

SEVENTH SITTING ON THURSDAY,  
THE 24TH JULY, 1997.

PRESENT

PU VAIVENGA, Speaker at the Chair, Chief Minister, 14 Ministers and 20 Members were present.

QUESTIONS

1. QUESTIONS entered in separate list to be asked and oral answers given.

PRESENTATION OF REPORT

2. PU LAL BIAKZUALA to present to the House the 7th Report of the Committee on Estimate.

\*DISCUSSION AND VOTING ON DEMANDS

3. PU P.C.ZORAM SANGLIANA to submit to the Vote of the House 4(four) Demands under his charge.
4. PU ZAKHJ HLYCHHU to submit to the Vote of the House 2)(two) Demands under his charge.
5. PU H.LALRUAMA to submit to the Vote of the House a Demand under his charge.

S P E A K E R : "Chutichuan, thil engkim miin in chunga an tiha in duh tur ang apiang chu, mi chungah pawh ti ve rawh u; chu chu Dan thu leh Zawlneite thu a ni reng si a.

Matthaia 7:12

Question kan la ang a, Zawhna  
121-na Pu Lalhmingthanga.

PU LALMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, ka Starred Question No.121-na Finance Minister-in a chhan turin -

- (a) Sawrkars hnathawkte D.A leh I.R hmuh tur pekehhuah loh a Sawrkar-in a hrensek (Impounded) total amount engzatnge tun dinhmuan ?

(b) A hrenak anih chuan engvanga hrenak nge ?

PJ. J. LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER

PJ. S. LALSANGZUALA : Pu Speaker, Sorkar hnathawkte  
MINISTER D.A leh I.R hi hrensak ni lov in  
kan dahthat sak zawk a, Provi-  
dent Fund-ah. Hei hi kum tam  
tak thil a ni a, Additional D.A phei chu kum chanve apianga  
sanction a ni a, I.R erawh hi chu a khat deuh a. Han chawk-  
chhuak turin hun a duhrei dawn khawp mai a. Chuvangin, kan  
Member zahawm tak hian min hrethiam sela, a list chu min  
phut lo mai sela. Tin, min phut tlat anih erawh chuan hun  
a duh ang a, chu chu writing in kan la sem ang a. Tun Session  
chhung erawh chuan engtikawng mahin kan peih hman lovang.

Tin, a zawnha (b)-na - Chumi  
kan dahsakna cahan chu nimin lamah pawh ka sawi tawh a.  
D.A leh I.R Impound dawn reng reng hian Sorkar hnathawk  
Federation of Mizoram Government Employees and Workers-te  
kan rawn a, an remtinna la'a ti kan ni ziah a. Hemi kan  
tinna chhan chu sawi leh sawi hnu bawk pawisa harsat vengin  
Reserve Bank-a kan Balance neih that theih nana tih a ni a.  
Niminah khan ka sawilang tawh a, 1987 atangin State puitling-  
ah kan han inhlangkai ve a, Sorkar hmasaber kha kan MNF unau-  
ten an han chelh a. Kum 1 an han chelh chhung khan closing  
balance chu minus vaibelchhe 53.41 a ni a, khata tang khan  
kan in make up chho zo ta lo tlat mai a ni. Chung avang  
chuan kawng hrang hrangin pawisa hi a lakkhawmna awm ang  
ang, chu kan ngaihtuah chho zel a. Tin, an hrensa anih  
chuan engvanga hrensa nge tih hi hei hi ammahni Interest  
bawk a ni a. Sorkar Interest pawh a ni a, chuvangin kan  
ti anih.

PU JALHMINGTHANGA

PJ LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, thlem sak hi thlem sak tih loh theih loh ani a. A chhan chu hemi Dearness Allowance kan tih te Adhoc in emaw Additional-in emaw a lo kal khan Interim Relief kan tih te hi Sorkar-in a a siamna chhan Central-ah ani emaw, India ram pawn Sorkar dangah pawh ani emaw, Universal Practise a an neih chu ei leh in man a lo to a, inluah man te a lo to a, chu chu knaw-vel kalmang ani. Tichuan, hlawh pangngai ina a dahi loh chin Sorkar hnathawkte an harsat lutukna chhawk zang tura hei hi Price Index atanga from time to time a siam a ni a. Tichuan, a target a chu Sorkar hnathawkte khan hna an thawh that theih nan, rethei lutuk a an awm loh nan, an hnathawh phu anga pek an ni thin a. Tichuan, anihna turah chuan Sorkar-in a ngai pawimawh ang a, kha kha a pe ang a, an niin an hmang nghal ang a. School Naupang zirlaite an nei anih pawhin Text bu leinan leh a tul eng apianz, chawhmeh, eitur lei nan pawh ani ang. Chu chu a tum a spirit bul pui ber ani a.

Chutih laia pawisa kan in daihlo ti a, Govt. Servant te chunga hetiang a tuan hi injustice ani. Vawi tam tak tah hian ka sawi tawh a, a ngai rengin kan Sorkar lamin min chhang a. Tin, Liberation of Mizoram Govt. Worker an hotute kan bis a tih hian Mizoram chhung a singhnih chuang, singthum chuang heng ho hi an represent-na chungin khami te harsatna ang tak tak a kha an hotute hian an hre thawkhat tawk a ni ang. Mahse, an Service neih lai a India Sorkar-in a a koh chuan a hotu lamah hi chuan 'AW' mai loh theih loh dinhmunah an ding ani.

Tichuanin, kha a thui tawh a, a tam tawh a chnutchhuah mai theih pawh a nilo tih khawp khan Sorkar chak lohna leh a Financial Mismanagement-ah hian mimal pawisa, mimal ta liau liau kha an hren sak hi a dik lova. Kan Sorkar hianin vawiin atang hi chuan a tulah nian mi release a tum em ? Tin, G.P.F.-ah an lo dahluh sak anih pawhin In saknan an mamawh a, damloh chang a inen-kawl nen an mamawh a. Kha kha an release sak thei bawk silo. Hei hi chu injustice ani.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuan thil tul lo tak tak kan Finance Minister-in a a sawi kha nimin lamah kan ngaithla tawh a. State kan nih tirkhan 1987 ah kan deficit hi crore 53.41 ani a, ti in a sawi a. Mahse, hemi deficit avang hian 1990 khan Commission an rawn siam a, Central Sorkar atangin, chu chuanin clean slate a tan turin hma an rawn la a. He deficit hi an zero sak ani. Chumi hnuah pawh chuanin Dr. Manmohan Singh-a Finance Minister ahan nin khan crore 30 deficit awm a kha kum 3 chhunga installment a rul leh turin clean slate-ah tan rawh u tiin kan ram Sorkar hnenah hian hetilai hi a deficit awm thin a hi zero sak turin hma a rawn la ani. Kha kha eng a tinge nimin lamah te pawh sawifel anih loh a, tukin zingah hian tul lo taka sawichhuah anih leh ?

A dik tak chuanin helai a 1987-a State kan nih tirk a deficit-kha chu a awm chu a awm a lawm. Amherawchu, Govt. of India pawhin an ti a, kha kha special category state kan ni a. .... Aw, ka sawifiah si loh chuan thudik hi an sawi tha si lova, hriat a ngai a lawm chuvang chuan ka zawt dih ani. Ka zawt dawn a ni. A background sawi a ngai ziah engatinge wrong statement hi hetah hian kan pek thin a ? Tichuen, Zero tur ani a, an Zero ve thei ta lova, helama mite han blame ringawt mai a kha a dik lo. Chuvangin, hmaih neia thil sawi hi a dik lo. Chuvangin, ka han zawh duh a chu vawiin atang hian heng Sorkar hnathawk rethei te te te, a chhut pawh chhut sen tawh loh khawp a hrensak tawte kha an release sak dawn em ? Release hi a tul ani. Affiliation hotute nena sawiho khan an lungngaihna leh an harsatna hi a tikiam chuanglo chumiah a hun tur a ni leh thlate, an tin theih hun tur kna min hrilh thei em ? Hetianga an hrensak leh dawn anih pawhin a individual willingness certificate kha lekhain la rawh se. Chuti anih chuan kan sawisel thei lovang. Mahse, helaish hian chhan hla kan nei a, a pawn

Iamah Sorkar hnethawkte an lungawi chuang silo, an harsatna sukiang bawk chuang silo. Chu chu vawiinah hian ka phut a.

Tin, a dang lehah chuan nimin atang tawh a kan Finance Minister-in a Statement kha khawngaih takin correct rawh se. Commission-te pawh niminah khan an sawi tawh kha, "1990 atanga rawn kalin Lump sum stanga non-plan ahs divert na tur pawh min phalsak", an ti a. A letter ka phut a min pe a ka lawm em em. Mahse, khang ang sum a awm lei khan engatinge sums ta lova tunah hian deficit pawh 117 crores kan neih leh tak ? Kha pawh kha wrong statement te kan neih leh tak hei pawh hi a tha lo a ni, Pu Speaker.

S P E A K E R : "Zawt belh ula, sawi teuh lo ula", ka ti a. Kan inhrilh ngun ta hle mai.

Po ZORAMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, kan Finance Minister thil pakhat ka zawh phah a han zawh fiah ka duh a chu kan Finance Minister kha MNF hunlai khan Finance Minister ka ni a..... MNF hunlai a deficit kha kan la in make up lova chuvang chu a ni a, a ti a. Anih leh ka zawh belh a chu, 1987 Feb. ni 20-ah State kan ni tan a. Amaherawhchu, 1987 Financial Year chu kan hriat ang theuhin March thla tawpah April ni 1 a in tanin a thar a intan a, kha kha chu a chhana chu kan hre vek a chhan cha Feb. ni 20-ah U.T atawp si a. Tin, chutah chuan State period a kha ala awm si a, kha budget awma kha 1986-'87 budget march thla tawpa tawp tura kha, Feb. ni 20-ah J.T atanga State-a a-kal tak avangin khami inkar gap zawng zewnga kha khami budget hlui chhawm tura ngaih kan Finance Export leh Secretary zawng zawng pawhina an ngaih a kha kluamin, "Ni lo, ni 20 chin ani", tia an rawn cut tak avanga kha Account Gap awma pawh kha lo awm a ni a. Khami transition period a kan interpretation in anglo duna kha a ni a.

Chumi atanga kal chhova chu 1986-'87 phei chu Congress nen kan intawm vek ani. Kan ro kan hre tlang vek a ni, inthlan hma chu. Chu chu a hma phei chu Congress ken vek ani a, keini engmah a mik a mak hre lo kan lo thu ve chaun a ni a, khalai period-ah ngat phei chuan ka zuk sawi duna chu 1987-'88 kum lo kal tur Financial Year closing gap a kha 1988-ah ngat a inclosed na-ah phei chuan thla thum/thla li emaw kan thu hman a, a dang chu President Rule leh Congress Sorkar tih hun vek ani. Chuvangin, khami Congress Sorkar bul intanna vek ani. President Rule lain hei hi kan tihsual a ni an ti a, Congress Sorkar-ina, 88 intanna a nilo 89 intanna a kan lak khan a deficit a hi President Rule period a mi a tam lutuk kan chhawma a diklo ani

an ti anि, President Rule an blame anih chuan keipawhin an thiamawm ka ti a. Mahse, kha kha MNR hma a mi min rawn blame vak mai a, a dik lova a ki zuma min tai kha, tai tur an awm miah lova, kan ti anih chu. Hei hi chu kan zawt duh a, a exact emount kha an hre thei lo anih pawhin zwh-na hi a rei tawh a, in crore emaw, in lakh emaw, roughly in around figure talin min hrilh thei em ? tih kha kan zawt anि.

- PJ LALSAWTA : Pu Speaker, (1)-na I.R tih hi eng ngé a awmzia, Interim Relief tihna anih chuan "hei hi in hlawh-te a la pun hma in, hei hi lo la phawt rawh u", tihna anih chuan min hrilhfiah se. Hei hi I.R (Interim Relief) tihna a ni em ? tih ka zawt duh a.
- (2) Interim Relief enih chuan engatinge an pek nghal loh ? tih ka zawt duh bawk a.
- (3) Retiāngin Sorkar hnathawkte an I.R leh T.A te hrensaک a ngaih hial a, Mizoram Sorkar economy lo chhiat tak hian kan sawifo thin angin a damdawi dang zawk Sorkar hnathawkte atanga pawng hrek lovin kan Minister-ho hautak lutuk an Motor ngah lutukte, an zin tam lutukte, huau huau a an khuallian nih fona te hi an titlem tawh dawn em ?
- (4) Federation ho kha kan mawhpuhnaah khanin hmania an in-biakna kha sawi a ni a, khami hnuah khan Federation hotute hi lo kal leh in, Addl. D.A te I.R te hi, release sak turin dilne an nei reng em ? tih ka zawt duh a.
- (5) Tin, atawp ber atan chuan heng D.A kan sawikhawm zawng zawng kan sawi a hi nge tam stock suspend a short fall nimin lamah Finance Minister zahawm takin a, 11.5 crore a ni a tih kha. A khawi zawk kha nge tam tih min hrilh rawh se, 11.5 crore kha an lakir thei lo a ni a, chu chunge tam a, henga an hrensaک ho economy siamthat nan kan tih kha ?

- PJ LALKHAMA : Pu Speaker, zawh belhna (1)-na kan Finance Minister zahawm takin min rawn chhang thei em ? U.T kan nih a atawp chiah, 1987 Feb. thla khan surplus crore 53 U.T chhunga kan pawisa kan hmuh aia kan hman tlemla surplus crore 53 tih awm hi a dik em ?
- (2) 1987 leh '87 April thla tir atanga President Rule nih thleng khan deficit overdraft crore 60 vel a awm tih hi a dik em ? President Rule chhung khan chu deficit chu Feb. ni 21 thleng khan Feb. thlatawp 1989 thleng khan kha overdraft kha crore 11-a a tlathla tih hi a dik em ?

(3) Tin, kum a lo tawp chiah khan kna overdraft kha crore 65-a a chno leh tih kha a dik em ? Tin, 1990-ah khan Planning Commission leh Finance Ministry-in kha deficit kha overdraft nuaibo nan khan crore 73 hi min rawn pek belh tih kha a dik em ? Chumi hnuah Dr. Manmohan Singh Finance Minister anih lai khan deficit bawk nuaibo nan 30 crore vel min rawn pe leh tih kha a dik em ?

PJ F.LALREMSIAMA

: Pu Speaker, kei chu zawnna pakhat chauh, thulai, mimawl hriat phak tawk kan zawt ang a. Kan Finance Minister zahawm takin kan hren sak lova, kan dahthat sek a tih kha a dik anih chuan, an hrensakna G.P.F. lam kha an relax thei ang em ? Tuna an kawl danah hi chuan temporary advance te, non-refundable advance te hi an kalhhnan tlat. Damloh thil thuah pawh an dil chhuak theilo tih hi Finance Minister-in a relax thei tawh ang em tih a kha a ni ka tih ni. Govt. of India in-a a impound hi chuan a sanction rual rualin a sawifo mai. A sanctionna lehkhā-ah pawh nian a chance te hi a dah tir thin an mahni G.P.F Accounts-ah. Tin, an dah pawhin huntiam atan a dah sak thin. Hei hi huntiam-in min dah sak ve thei ang em ? Chumi hnuah a Cash Payment-a release leh turin tih te kha thu lai mimawl hriathiam phak tawk ka zawt a ni.

PJ J.LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, impound tih hi arrear ani a, kan impound. A arrear lo kha chu kan pe chho zel tho a, tin an hotute hian employees te an represent zo em ni tin eng lek leka sawina kha. Pawl reng reng chu hotute hi a represent-tu an ni. Keini helaia 40 rūal pawh hi Mizoram pumpui aiawh kan ni a. Chuangin, an hotute kan ring tawk a, an hotute kan dawr thin a. Tin, vawikhat mai pawn ni lo additional D.A sanction

PJ LALAMINGTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, an A.C.R. ziaktu te an ni a, an 'Aw' lo ngamlo a ni, hei hi hre rawh u. An promotion thuah te, thuneitu in ni a, an aw lo ngamlo ani. Chu chu injustice, under duerest ani tih hi khawngain takin hre teh u. Hei hi a hotute emaw kha kan blame lo, a mawh kan pe lo, manse Minister meuhin khatia in tih kha chuan anmahniah hian courage a awm thin lova, khatiang kha under duerest a tih a nih hi a pawi ani.

PJ J.LALSANGZUALA : Pu Speaker, releesse tum ani em tih kha chu hei hi chu Provident Fund-a kan dah ang ang kha chu, Provident Fund atanga release dan angin kan release chho zel a. Tin ka hriat sual loh chuan medical treatment-ah te tuman harsatna an neih ka hre lo.

PJ F.LALREMSIAMA : Pu Speaker, harsatna an nei, I nau ngei damloohna a dil ngam lo khawpin an Officer ten an hrekbet, SDU leh DDU in ka hria. Keimen Secretariat-ah ka kelpui tih in hria em ? In Finance instruction hi a zuih thlakna lamah chuan an khar bet tlat ka hria, kan experience ani.

PJ LALMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, tukin zingah pawh khan Pu Hrangdailova, Tuikual a mi chu Ashma a vei avangin Civil Hospital-ah a awm a, a tha thei lova, Greenwood-ah an dah phei a, an mangang a. A bill pek tur kha Rs.10,000/- chuang anि tawh, a fapa chu Constable ani, məhse a G.P.F a withdraw thei si lo, in hre lo ani, kan sawi hi a dik ani. Mi lungngaihna leh harsatna hi kan hnena hian an thlen ani, Chair-a thu te hianin kha kha in bengin in ngaithla tha lova, chuvang zawk chu ani heng hi kan sawi ni.

S P E A K E R : Awle, in hriatte in hrilh a, a lawmawm a. Finance Minister in sawi rawh se. Lo tibuai lo ula.

PJ J.LALSANGZUALA : Pu Speaker, harsatna a awm anih chuan tha takin kan member zahawm tak ten min hriattir sela. Keiman action ka lo la ang a. Pu Speaker, harsatna tawkte kan ti mai a lawm, a pawng a pui in kan ti hrampa chuang hlei nem. Lakchhuah chungchanga harsatna tawk te chu min hriattir sela, keimahnin a tul angin action kan lo la ang. Harsatna a awm tur a nilo, chulaiah chuan. Keini pawh heng a kan awmna chhan hi mipui rawngbawl tur kan ni a, mipui harsatna dawngsawng tura awm kan ni. Chuvangin, chutiang harsatna neite chuan kan hnena sawi pawh an in thiahrung tur a nilo. In-ah zingah hun kan hawng a, Office-ah kan hawng bawk a, chung hunah chuan min rawn hmu rawh se.

Tin, stock suspense leh Melaia impound hi a in kungkaihna a awm tehchiam in ka hre lova. Stock suspense a short falls kha ka sawi mai ania, a lo let tur ang a lo let lohna kha. A tam chu G.P.F a impound kha a tam daih zawk ang, niminah pawh ka sawi tawh nghe nghe kha. Tin, G.P.F rates relax chungchangah chuan hei hi tunah kan ennawn mek a. Engtinng e awlsam zawk a tih theih dan awm ang tiin. Tin, keimahni financial position 1987, 83,89 tih vel kha chu chutiang chhang tur chuan Pu Speaker, ka rawn in puahchah lova, kan member ten an duh anih chuan a hrarpa in Statement ka la rawn siam mai ang.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, khalaiah khan 1990 a Commission lo kal Mukherjee Commission ten a kan deficit zero na tur atana an pawisa min pek zat kha khawngaihtakin min hrilh thei em ? Tin, chumi hnu ah Dr Manmohan Singh a'n special consideration a kum 3 chhunga adjust leh tura 30 crores a rawn tih a kha a ni leh thla te min la hrilh thei em ? Chutah a han belkhawm khan zero na atan hian engzatnge a zavaiin special offence Central Sorkar hian min neihsak a, thil an rawn tih tawh ? kha kha hriat ka duh a, a amount kha.

Tin, a pahnihna-ah chuan a total amount hi, "tun session chhung hi chuan pek theih ani lovang" a ti a. A hriathiam awm, ni e, a rei a, a sawi ang khan, mimal Sorkar hnathawk pawisa hi remchanna atana Sorkar-in a hmanna hi a rei tawh lutuk. Mahse, a individual leh a total amount kha a theih hun hunah khawngaihtakin kan Minister khan member-te min sem thei sela, a ti thei aengem ? Chumi pathum chu min chhang tawh se. Round figure lovin, exact in kha kha hun a lak dawn rau rau chuan session chhunga a tih theih dawn loh chuan a piashlamah hun chu duh deuh mai rawh se. Hei hi hriat kan duh ani, a dik lo ref tawh lutuk

PU LALSAWTA : Pu Speaker, zawhna hun ani a, min chhang chuang si lova, kan zawt nawn leh mai ang e. Pakhatna-ah chuan I.R tih hi Interim Relief ani em ? Anferim Relief anih chuan pek nghal tur ani dawn lawn ni ? Pahnihnaah chuan D.A te I.R te an impound hi Sorkar hnathawkte hnen atanga an impound hi Mizoram Sorkar economy hnawhkhahna tur atan ani, chutiang khawpa kan ram dinhmun a lo harsat tawh hian Minister ten Motor 4 (pali) te an kawlte hi tihreh tum zawkin, khati zawng khan economy measures lak an tum em ? Pathumnaah chuan, federation hotuten hmanna an sawi kha an ring reng dawn nge ? tun hnaiah hian federation hotute hian hetianga an hren sak hi chhuah sak tawh turin an ngen em ? tih ka zawh, kha thil pathum kha khawngaihtakin min chhang teh se.

S P E A K E R : Ngawi rawh u, an zawn tawh a pawh kha i la chhang kimlo an ti a, kan zawt leh mek ani a, lo in sum hram hram ula. Zawhna thuh hian Minister te in hriatthiam loh lai in zawt belh thei ani. Chu chu in hrilh tur pawh aniang. Amahera rawhchu, an chhan theih tawk ang an chhang a, a bak hriat loh pawh an nei tho ang. Tin, an inbuatsaihna in a huam tel loh pawh a awm ang a, chu chu duh tawk lova inluhkhung inluhkhung dawn chuan zawhna pakhat hi engtia rei nge kan tih dawn kha khan hun a duh rei dawn tihna ani a. Chu chu kan phel thei lovang a. Chuvang chuan zawh awm kha zawt teh u.

PJ R.TLANGMING HANGA : Pu Speaker, Federation hotute rem tihna tak kum leh khami an rem tihna kha ziakin an pe nge ? Tin, Federation hotute hian individual workers te kha an pawisa lak chungchangah an pek tlet ani emaw, Interim Relief cut ani emaw, chumi chungchangah chuan individual te case kha an sawisak thei em ni ? Tin, an phelna kha engtik kumah nge ? tih leh ziakin an pe em ? chumi copy chu min pe thei em ?

Dr.J.V.HLUNA : Pu Speaker, kan zawh leh duh chu, kan Minister zahawm tak khán G.P.Fund lakchhuah a harsa, lakchhuah phal loh ten min rawn hmu rawh se, Office-ah pawh, In-ah pawh Interview kan hawng a, a ti a. Group 'B' 'C' 'D' te hian an hotute phel tawh loh hnush Minister-te hnenah kal in Minister-in instruction pe ta sela, an suspend duh mai dawn a, kha kha Sorkar kalphung leh tindan pawh ani lova. Chuvangin, hetiang chungchangah hian an lo ti anih in kan Minister hian a chhan let ang em ?

Pahnihnaah chuan khatianga har-satna tawk an awm chuan, an harsatna genuine chuan lo release rawh u, ti hian instruction a pe thei ang em ? tih kan zawt duh e.

PJ J.LALSANGZUALA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, I.R release leh release lohah min chhang love, tih kha nichin khan ka chhang kawp a. DA leh IR hi arrear chauh kan impound a, arrear lo chu kan pe zel e, kha khan a chhang nghal a.

Tin, economy measure chungchang chu niminah pawh ka sawi a, Sorkar-in tunah hian kan review leh mek a. Mite tihdan pawh kan copy ang tihna ni lovin, hriatna tizautu-ah, tunah hian kan lakhawm mek e, tih chungchang ka sawi a. Tin, 5th Pay Commission chungchangah chuan hmanni House zahawmtak ka hrilh tawh a, Pay Commission Recommendation India Sorkar-ina a accept hi keini tan obligatory ani lo. Kan duha kan pawn a, kan duh lohva kan pawn loh theih a ni. Kan duh chuan keimahni own pay commission pawh kan din thei. Keimahni own pay scale kan nei thei. A detail lokal phawt sela, chutah chuan Sorkar-in kan ngaih-tuah ang a, Central Pay Scale hi kan hmang zel dawn nge ? keimahni own pay scale kan nei ang tih kan ngaihtuah dawn ani.

PJ F.MALSAWMA : Pu Speaker, Central Pay Scale a lokal hunah i tih kha min rawn thawn dawn em ni ? State Sorkar-ah hian an thawn ziah thin em ni ?  
Kan chah tur ani zawk dawn lawm ni ?

PJ J.LALSANGZUALA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, min rawn thawn ve ngei ngei thin a. A tlangpui chu kan hmu tawh a, mahse a detail a la tel lova. Chuvang, chuan kan hmu veler Sorkar-in kan en ang a, chutah chuan ngaihdan kan siam thei ang.

PJ F.LALREMSIAMA : Pu Speaker, Delhi-ah Residence Commissioner contact zau tak nei kan nei alawm. An va la thei alawm. Publication Division an ngah thin lutuk.

PJ J.LALSANGZUALA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, kan member zahawm tak in min finchhuah avangin lawmawm ka ti khawp mai. Vawiin la la ah lo lachhuak turin ka zuk hrilh ang e. Pu Speaker.

Tin, Federation hotute nen in indawrin ziakin thil dah a awm em ? tih kha ziakin engmeh dah a awm lova, in good faith in kan indawr a. In good faith a kan indawr avangin vawlin ni thlengin harsatna kan la tawk lova. Engtik ni in nge in indawr tih kha in hre duh anih chuan chu chu kan rawn chhuichhuak ang a. Tin, Minister leh

Sorkar hnathawkin chutiangin an hmu thei dawn em ni ? tih kha conduct rules-ah chuan Sorkar hnathawkten an harsatna Minister-te hnenah an thlen tur a ni lo a ti a. Mahse, mi pangngai chin chuan an chhungte min rawn dawr tir mai ani. Chu chu midang pawhin lo hre ve set Anmahnin direct a min dawr kha chu a thieng lova, an onhungten anmahnin tana min dawr kha chu a thieng a ni.

Dr.J.V.HUUNA : Pu Speaker, an chhungte, an pa/fa ten emaw an dawr chung pawh khan harsatna an tawh phah fo a ni.

(SPeAKER : Asawi lai kha chuan lo ngawi hrih ule) Aw, a la sawi kim si lova, a kalsan dawn tawh mai si a.

PJ J.LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER : Pu Speaker Provident fund chüng-chang pawh kha awlsam zawka tih theih dan tur kan rawn ngaihtuah ang e.

S P E A K E R : Question No. 122. Aw, helaiah kan tal rei tawh, a tawk tawh. Question No. 122-na ah kal ang.

PJ LALMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, Mukherjee Commission khan engzahnge min pek a, Dr Man Mohan Singh khan.

PJ J.LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, kan member zahawm tak Pu Hminga zawnha kha ni e, nichin-ah ka chhang tawh na a, mahse kan sawifiah leh ang a, member zahawm tak Pu Khama pawh khan a rawn ti a. Kha kha chuti mai chuan ka chhang thei lova, chumi chhang tur chuan ka rawn inpuahchah love-ka ti a. Chu chu writing in ka la rawn sem che u ang e. Dr. Man Mohan Singh kha chuan 30.33 a sanction a, a bak figure erawh kha chu ka hre mai lova, chu chu in duh ang khan ka la rawn sem ang che u.

PJ LALSAWTA

: Pu Speaker, zawhbelh a ngaihna chhan'chu a pawimawh ta em em a. He D.A leh I.R hren chung-changah hian Sorkar ni lovin Federation zawk eni maw mawh lo phurtu ? tih kan zawt e.

PJ F.MALSAWMA

: Pu Speaker, a hrilhfiah dan kha hemi Reader Digest Dictionary-a ziak danah hian heti hian zuk ti ve tlat hlawm a le. To confined in or as if in a pound to snift and retain especially in legal custody a ti a, chuvang chuan in impound tih a kha chu kan dah that sak tih ringawt ai kha chuan a zuk thuk deuh ani tih kha erawh chu hriat atan a tha ang.

PJ J.LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, saptawng ti ils, tawng dang pawh ani thei thova Dictionary hrang hrang hian a meaning te pawh hi an ti hranga, an mahni sapho te pawh hi a in ang miah lova, tunhma khan sap ka hrawn thin a, sap chi hrang hrang, sap pakhat chuan plimith khatiang bawk khan a meaning pawh hi dang hret hret in a awm ve thei ani.

PJ LALHMINGTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, Mukherjee Commission figure hi min pe thei ang em ? khawngaih takin Pu Speaker, Man Mohan Singh-a kha chu hei 30.33 a sanction a cumulated ani e, a ti a. Cumulated anih loh zia chu kha a kar lakah zero-na tur kha a rawn lut tawh ani a. Ni-min lama statement-ah khan 37 atanga in khawlknawm zelin hei hi a siam ani a ti a, a kar lakah zero na tur kha a awm si a. Chuvang chuan khawngaih takin naktukah phei chuan a har lo bawk a Mukherjee Commission in a zero down na tura tana min p ek zat kha min pe teh se khawngaih takin a figure a kha.

PJ J.LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, kan han buatsaih ang a, a hma thei ang bera tun session hun chhung ngei hian kan han pe ang a. Naktuk tih erawh kha chu ka promise ngamlo. Pu Speaker, Federation hotute nena kan inbiak remna kha chu employees federation a tel zawng zawng siawh kha a ni a. Chuvengin, a tu a ve ve pawh kha binding-ah kan ngai a, tin, tun hnaish khan G.P.R. hemi restriction withdraw nana kan impose pawh hi Eift turin min ti a, chu chu a principle chuan kan remti tawh a, tunah hian chu chu kan ngaihtuah mek ani.

PU LALSAWTA : Pu Speaker, ka zawnna Planning and Programme Implementation Department in-charge Minister-in-charge atan - Economic Package chungchangah -

- (a) Mizoram tane ruat kha cheng engzat nge ?
- (b) Chu chu kum engzat chhung atan nge ?
- (c) Engtik kum atanga hman tan tur nge ?
- (d) Ne package hien kan normal plan a khawih danglam dawn em ?
- (e) 1997-'98 chnunga plan-ah hian he package a mi hi hmuh tur ken nei em ? tih ka zawt e.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA : Pu Speaker, Mizoram tana Prime MINISTER Minister package programme a ruahmanna chu vaibelchhe 650 ani a. Hemi hmanna tur hian bitalian

chich a awm lova, chiang taka an bithliah chauh erawhchu Aizawl Greater Water Supply Scheme Phase II hi kum thum chhunga zawn tur tih bak hi chu kum bithliah pakhatmah a awm hrana lova. Tin, engtik kum atanga hman tan tur nge tin a ni a. Tuirial Hydro Electric Power chu tuneh hian kan thawk tan tawh a pawisa hmang tan tawh mek a ni. Kan thawk tan ti ila hei chu NEBPCO execute tura tih a ni a.

Tin, Industrial growth centre pawh hi pawisa min pe tawh a, chu chu tunah hian kan hmang tan mek tawh a. Tin, he package hian kan normal plan a khawih danglam dawn em tih nimin khan kan Chief Minister zahewm tak pawhin a sawi tawh a, keipawhin ka sawi tawh a. Prime Minister package programme a pawisa sanction reng reng leh High Level Commission Shukla Commission kan tih maiin an recommend an pawm hunch chuan chung chu kan normal annual plan size baka mi vek tura ngaih a ni.

Tin, 1997-98 chhung planah hien he package a mi hi hmuh tur kan nei em ? nichin khan ka chhang tawh a, Industrial growth centre tan Rs 50,00,000 kan hmu tawh a, Tuirial Hydro Electric Power atan Rs.9,00,00,000 kan hmu tawh beak.

PU ZURAMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, ka hriatsual nge crore 650 ti tlatin ka hria Mizoram tan tih kha.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, a dik a vaiin  
crore 650.

PU ZORAMTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, anih leh heta mi  
this package is a component  
of Rs.683 crore for Mizoram  
tih statement a awm a, kha

kha engnge ni ?

PU J.LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, khami component-ah  
kha chuan an state atanga ti tel  
ve tura tih an nei nual a, entir-  
nan - Aizawl Greater Water Supply  
Scheme Phase II atan 25% chu in tum ve tur a ni e, an ti a.  
Chu chu khatah khan ken treflect ani.

S P E A K E R

: Starred Question No.123-na  
Pu Zoramthanga.

PU ZORAMTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, ka zawhna Starred  
Question No. 123 na -

Sorkar hian engvangin nge Depart-  
ment te work schedule a buatsaih lawk theih loh ? tih ka  
zawt e.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER

: Work schedule .  
Pu Speaker work schedule hi Sorkar  
siam tur anि lova, Department hrang  
hrangten anmahnri remchianna in work  
schedule an lo in siam ve mai a.

Siam/buatsaih turin Sorkar-in thupek (direction) engmah a nei  
hek lova. Chuvangin, work schedule hi Sorkar-in a buatsaih  
ngai lova, a buatsaih bawk . hek lo.

PU ZORAMTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, L.D.C.-in lekha  
pakhat a tihchhuah puwh hi Sorkar  
a ni a, work schedule hi Sorkar  
tih a ni lo tih chu midang chunga  
mawh pek tumna a ni a. Keinin kan rawn zawh tur chu Pu Thanga  
chumi Joint Director chyan engatinge chu chu a tih theih loh  
tih kan rawn zawt dawn lova, kan reflect na chu Finance Minister  
ah te Minister Government a ni. Chuvangin, he zawhna hi Sorkar  
a ni, direction pe tu tur pawh Sorkar ani. Joint Secretary emaw,  
L.D.C. a ni emaw, kha kha Sorkar hmanrwa a worker te an ni.  
Chuvangin, a lo chhushna chu Sorkar a ni. Heta ka zawh belh  
duh chu - Subject Committee te kan siam a, kan Budget pawh  
chi dang deuh hlekin kan kelpui ta a, hna thawk rawh u tiin  
a thla tel hun pawh kan nei a, mahse Subject Commissree te kan  
hen thu dawn a, Lawng atanga phurh hawn ang demands tum pui  
ang ringawt kha chuanin a siam rem theihna a awm lo reng reng  
a. Metiang hian hnathawhna tur kan nei a, Department-in hemi  
land slam a crore heti zat kan neih hi hemi siam nana kal tur  
ani a, allocation hi chu chu ani a ti a. Kha idea min pek loh  
chuan Subject Committee function hi a kal theih loh ani. Chumi  
chu engtinge a siam theih loh tih kha ka zawhna a ni a, e.g.  
Plan lampangah an rawn tifel har alawm mawle an ti anih pawhin  
a tir scheme siam naah khan hemi sector hian chuti zat kan dah  
tih chumi kal chhova demand pawh nei ani a. Chumi demand a  
chu danglamna che te a awm anih pawhin khami correct kha a  
har miah lo. Chuti chung si chuan work schedule te lokal  
tel miah lovin Subject Committee kan thu hang leh tlawng  
thin a ni. Hnatnawk theiin Sorkar-in min siam lo reng reng  
a ni. Engatinge helsi harsatna hi an su kiang t ei lo em ni  
tih ni ka zawt duh an.

PU JOHN ROTLUANGLIANA

: Pu Speaker, Department hrang  
hrangte hian work schedule hi an  
siam thei lawm ni. Budget Session  
hma ngei hianin member te min sem  
ta sela chuta tang chuan budget kan pass tur hi kan zir mymal  
thei ve ang. A bu pui hian kan en ringawt mai a a hlawmin  
kan pass leh ringawt zel a, a hmanna tur hi khawiah nge kan  
hre ve lova. A ful a Central atanga fund kha a lokal thei lo  
anih pawhin deduct leh mai ila, chutiang ang chuan a hlimthla  
work schedule kha lo nei ve ila a tha lawm ni ?

PU LALMINGTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, work schedule tel lova  
Budget neih hi a him lo phawt mai a.  
Budget plan period- ah hian a Deptt.  
te chuanin a chhungirlah chuan tum  
an nei ang tih a rinawm a. Mahse, hemi Legislative Assembly  
mipuite aiawh hian he public money hi a sanction loh chuan kha  
kna an hmang thei lo. Tin, an hmanna tur pawh tah hian kan  
hria ang a. Tin, kan discuss-naah pawh hian work schedule

an tih-ah khan hei hi chu a tul lo, hei hi chu a tul zawk tih a kha kan nei tur ani ta a. Chuvangin, hemi tel lova ken ti thin hi a pawi em em ani. Subject Committee pawh khong ewm loh avang khan a kal tha thei lo ani.

Tin, Budget kan pass dawn a, eng atan nge kan pass tih pawh hriat a ngai ani. Chumi ni lova, an duh duh in la ti leh thin ani tih ringawt mai a khs chu hetah hian a neitu hian a hnu lamah pawh implementation kan review duh dawn a, kum kal ta ami pawh kan review duh dawn a. Hemi tel lo chuan kan Budget hi a fam-kim lo. Tun hnauah chuan Budget rual hian work schedule hi tih tel theih tewh ani ang em tih kha ka zawt duh ani.

S P E A K E R : Lo la ding teh aw, tun hma khan Central atanga Plan Allocation kan hriat hnu- ah Deptt. tin in Annual Plan an siam ta a. Annual Plan chu keimahni Planning Board innghahna ani a. Tin, Deptt. tin pawh kha an in nghahna ani. Chutah chuan kum khat chhunga hnathawh tur leh pawisa hman zah tur kan hre ta vek ani. Chutiang chu tun a work schedule in tih nen hian a inang em ? A danglam vak thei kher lo ang a. Kan sawi lan duh chu member te Annual Plan or Work Schedule chu pek vek nita sela, Annual Plan ah Deptt. tinin an pawisa neih an hre thei ang. Annual Plan khan member te pawhin mahni bial a hna thawh tur an hre thei dawn ani. Chumi ang chu an hriat chian duh chu njin ka hria, chu chu work schedule kan tih n en khan a inang reng em ?

PU F. LALREMSIAMA : Pu Speaker, work schedule kan hriat dan a hi PWD work schedule emaw, works Deptt.-in a kumin a Budget rual a min han pek ve, deuh pathum emaw, works deptt. anga kan ngaih, work schedule kher ni lovin tunah i sawi ang chiah hian plan hi mahse khami work programme schedule kha a awm veleh ani, Sorkar-in a an tih hi. Chu chu engthleng hian nge sanction an lak ang a, chu sanction chu technical sanction a an umzui leh ang a. Engtikah nge chu chu an thawh dan tur kha, Mizoram angah chuan Monsoon chhung hian hna a thawh theih vak loh avang in khang zawng zawng kha ti hma ila tih kha he Sorkar-ah hian tih ani thin a. Khatiang programme kha tun a Pu John Rotluang-liana, Zawlnuam bialtu zahawm takin a sawi ang chiah kha ani. Work Schedule kan ti a, kha Deptt. 3 work schedule ngawr ngawr ni lovin, a work programme-a kha a tah tawl te te in, entirnan RHE hi kan hriat ve chhun, tha tak in an tih thin, chuta la tilo Deptt. tan chuan Pu Manzuala'n a sawi kha Social Economic

Development Seminar-ah special clearance window te pawh siemin Planning leh Finance Deptt. hian an clear sak thin. Chutiang ka kawtla hote chu an awm loh nan, kha progress te pawh kha MLA-te min hrilh thei em? Thei dawn lawm ni, a bial chauh ni lovin, Mizoram pum hi kha kha work Schedule kan tih a chu a ni.

PJ SAIKAPTHIANGA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, tiang hian a fish em le? kumin a Subject Committee kan neih ve chinah kha chuan, Deptt-in a kan thawh tur leh kan pawisa Head in book-na zawng zawng kha Subject Committee-in min enpui vek tawh a. Kha kha chu a Ministry anga fail-na ani lova, Sorkar-in Subject Committee-ah kan Deptt. chan theuh kha va keng a min lo ensak turin min ti a, kan keng thlap ani. 20% cut hma a kan lo ruahmannna tur angin kan keng a, 20% cut hnuo kan ruahmannna turin kan keng bawk a. Chuvangin, tunah hien plan chu an nei alawm, work schedule pawh an nei alawm, budget head nena inmil thlapin an nei alawm Sorkar hian. Chu chu Subject dang, Deptt. thenkhat lo ti lo an awm anih chuan ka hre lova, keini chanah duan khatiang khan kan ti thlap ani.

PJ LIANSUAMA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, kan insak tur te work schedule kan nei vek a, 20% min cut takin kan sa ang an ti a, kan chhut nawn leh ang a cut a lo nih takah chuan kan inhriattir nawn leh dawn nia kan ti a Pu Sawta hovin. Chuvang chuan work Schedule chu kan nei thlap alawm. A thenin an la peihlo ani maithei.

PJ LALHUTANGA

: Pu Speaker, Subject Committee kan thut khan Subject Committee 5-ah kha chuan in work plan rawn nei vek tawh ru kan ti a. Tum 3 kan thutna-ah an rawn nei thap a. Tahchuan, a theih ang ang kan han thilir hova. Tin, tuna member tam takin a an duhna tek zawk leh kan duhna tak zawka hi chu Deptt. te duhdan anga Sorkar hi kal lovin roreltute, Ministry te duhdan ang hian kel tawh sela a hlawhtling tawh ang a, tih hi tunhma atan a kan hmuhchhuah ani. Agriculture Deptt.-ah pawh khan fertilizer-ah Urea te, DAP te, MOP te leina atan pawisa an dan chiam chiam a. Amaherawhchu, chung ai chuan manure-a leitha kan siam hian mihring, a eitute tan hriselna a thlen a. Netiang campaign

na atan hian Urea kan leina tur ang chi pawisa hi i dah tam ang u tiin kan ngeihtuah ani. Chutiang chu a ni vawiinah hian member tin te leh helai rorel khawla kalkhawm hian kan duh ni. Deptt. tinah nikuma Budget Demand an rawn tih a Rs.5,00,000/- an siamah khan kumin chuan engemaw zat kan hmuhbelh a, Rs.10,00,000/- i dah ang aw tia a figure te te a an rawn pun leh ringawt thina hi kan kham deuh hlek ani. Chu mi a chu a ni vawiinah hian zawhna rawn chhuahna chhan ni a ka hriat ni. Pu Speaker, chuvang chjan vawiinah hian kan duh a chu Subject Committee tuna kan han thial kan han thielah pawh Forest Deptt.-ah pawh helai plantation in ti in ti a, tum khat in tih pawh hi duhtawk lovin hmun pakhat hi tum 3/4 lai. in ti a. Chung te chu plantation-ah hian kan hlawchham em ni tih te pawh kan sawi a ni.

Tin, a tlangpuiin Technical Deptt. PWD kan tih te, PWD kan tih te hian work schedule chu an rawn nei ziah. Amaherawhchu, kan Finance Minister-in a rawn chhan hun turah chuan Budget Session kan han thut hian Central atanga min pek fund allocation a hi kan hmu lo fo. Budget Session han neihah hian March 30 velah chuan kan budget tur a size a hi kan hmu hman tawh ani. Chumi kan hmuh hman tawh chuan kar hnih khat te, ni thum, nili te hi chawl ila, chumi inkarah chuan plan size tur Deptt. tinin an lo duan a chu member ten roreltu ten kan nmuh theih turin min pe hman tur ani. Chu chu kan kaldan tur a hi anih loh chuan Deptt. te duhdan ang hian Ministry hi a kal kum khua ang. Chuvangin, kan ram leh kan hnam hi engtikan mah intodelhna tak tak hi a thleng lovang. Tu Ministry pawh ding rawh se, hei chu a kaldan tur ani. Chuvang chuan tuna Ministry pawh hian chutiang ang chu kan duh dan a ni e, tih hi Pu Speaker kan han thlen duh pahin tunhnuah chuan kan plan size kan hriat hnu tawh rau rauah chuan kan Session chhung hian Demand kan han pharh hma hi chuan an Annual Plan a tal hi chu Deptt. tin hian han peih tawh sela, tih hi ka ngen duh a. An peih tawh a ngem tih pawn hi ka zawt duh nghal bawk a. Chutiang chu tuna zawhna rawn chhuah chhan kha niin ka hria a, chu chu kan zavai stan a ni e.

PU LALRINCHHANA

: Pu Speaker, tlem ka han sawi ve lawk a nge. Tunhma deuh kha chuan work scheduled tih emaw work plan tih emaw hi Technical Deptt. chauh ni lovin Deptt. hrang hrang hian min rawn pe vek thin ani. Health Deptt. te leh a dang dangte pawhin min rawn pe vek thin ani. Amaherawhchu engemaw chen hnuah kha chuan work schedule nei tur hi PWD leh R&E leh Power & Electricity chauh tur emaw ti a ngaihdan a awm ta em ni tih turin a awm a. Anni pawh chuan Budget Session hma hian mi an pe duh ta mang tlat lo ani. Chuvang chuan, tunhma ang bawk khan Budget Session kam neih dewner hian Deptt. tin hian an work plan leh and work schedule kha min rawn pe se. Chu chu Subject Committee pawh hian lo en ila, chutatang chuan thil kan enfiah thei dawn chauh a ni a.

Chung chu tuna kan phut chung pawn a tunhnu a min pe thei lo hi tunhma a pek thin si tunhnu a min pek theih loh hi eng nge a chhan ? Tunhma a ti treei si tunhnu a tih theih tak loh hi kan Minister-in a chhan min hrilh thei em ?

PJ C.VULLUATIA : Pu Speaker, 'Back to square one' tih angin hetah bawk hian kan lut ziah a. A chhan chu kan Budget hrim hrim hi khuta tangin a fel hlel a, hetah a fello leh zual a, a in luhkhah neng nung a kan ti a. Kum dang a kan tih ngai loh Subject Committee awmze nei tak tur kan din kum berin Subject Committee thawh hleih theih loh Budget kan nei a, chungte chu in hrethiam ang u tiin kan sawi a, kan sawi leh thin a. Tunah hi chuan engatinge an rawn tih loh han tih pawnin a bulpui lam a fel lo ani. 20% cut han ti dawn ila tute emaw chuan kan rawn keng an ti a. Hetiang chiah hian maw ti ila, provisional an ti leh ruai thin a. Provisional-ah Subject Committee-in thu tawp kan lak duh loh avangin Committee-I in ni nga kan thut a kan chin gzial pawhin nil report i hneneh kan rawn pe a. Rawtna tha em em a kan hriat Pu Speaker Subject Committee thutna apiangah hian kan Finance Deptt. leh Planning Deptt. Representative pawh hi invitee ang in awm sela, kan hnathawh tur ang hi kan thawk thei ang tih te thleng a kan rawn rawtna ang te pawh kha chhinchhiah a i tih puitlin atan a tha ang.

PJ LAKHAMA : Pu Speaker, zawhna pakhat chauh - Tunhma a work schedule awm ang, tuna awm ang lova sawi hi a dik lovin ka hria a. Entirnan - Work Schedule a awm Chhingchhip - Hmuntha kawng-ah Km 40-ah Km 1 atanga Km 9 laih tur kumin Budget-ah a awm chuan an dah thin ani. PWD leh Technical Deptt. thenkhat ah lo chuan Work Schedule kan nei ngai lo hrim hrim ani. Hei hi neih a tha tih thu vawiinah kan sawi niin ka hria a, Lungrang Laiawrha khua ah Land Reclamation atan chhungkua sawm (10) kan pui ang kan tin chuan kan Budget-ah a awm chuan, chu chu work schedule-ah dah hmasain Investigation kan Technical Officer ten kha khua kha an en hmasa tur a ni a. Leilet a siam tur a awm em ? Khatiang ang thlap kha chuan in Schedule neiin programme nei ila chu a fel tur a ni a. Tunhma a work schedule awm thlap a tuna awm lo ang thin hi chu ani lem lo. Amaherawhchu, Project liaison chuan entirnan Malaysia-ah chuan an Prime Minister Room ah Bar Chart a nei a, project lian reng reng chu eng chen nge an tih tawh eng chen nge la hmabak tiin an kawn tir fer fur ani.

Helaiah hian in kan programme implementation reng rengah hian in ennawn tur a awm a, chu chu kan Minister-in a lo ennawn thei ang em ? tih that zawk a tum ang em tih ka zawt duh ani.

S P E A K E R : Finance Minister-in chhang sela, tichuan Question Hour a tawp tawh a ni e.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA MINISTER : Pu Speaker kan member zahawm tak tak te point han raise leh zawnha han chhang vek dawn ila darkar chanve vel a duh ka ring a. Chu-vang chuan an sawi zawng (zawng kha kan lo chhui zui ang a a theih ang ang bawhzui) Kan tum dawn nia.

S P E A K E R : Report pek luh tur a awm a, Pu Lal Biakzuala 7th Report of the Committee on Estimates han pe sela.

PU LAL BLAKZUALA : Pu Speaker, i phalna in, kei Chairman, Estimates Committee hian Committee members zahawm tak takte rem tihna Committee Report pangana atanga Sorkar hmalakna Report pasarihna ha House zahawm tak ah hian ka rawn theh lit e, ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : A bu sem nise, in sem zo tawh em ? zo tawh maw ? Kan tih leh tur chu Discussion and Voting on Demand a ni a, vawiinah Pu R.C.Zoram Sangliana, Pu Zakhu Hlychho, Pu H.Lalruata, Minister pathum Demand kan ngaihtuah dawn ani.

Awle, Pu Zoram Sangliana'n a Demand han submit rawh se.

PU T.C.ZORAM SANGLIANA :  
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, ka Demand submit  
hna in nichina i Chamber-a ka  
rawn dil tawh engin, nizana  
ka biala thil thleng duhawmlo  
tek mai he House-ah hian'hriattir hi thil tul niin ka hria  
a, chu chu sawi hmasak ka duh a.

Ni 23.7.97 (nizan) dar 11:40A.M  
velah khan Seling Tuikhur Hlu-ah Pu Leon Zakungthanga te In  
chu Sabereka khuangkaihin a hnawl a, tukin zing dar 5:00 AM  
khan min rawn hriattir a, a hmun panin Dar 5:30 A.M vel khan  
Aizawl atangin ka tlan chhuak nghal a. Zemabawk va pelh phei  
Pu Krangaia Enterprise bul lawk, kawr-puih sawn kawng dap  
vekin Lei a lo awm a, chu chu kan han haifai sawk sawk a,  
tichuan kan kaltlang thei mai a, Motor-te chu, a thlang  
lawka Beraw Luikam-ah khuan mual a lo tawlh leh a, chu pawh  
chu kan han hai fai chawp leh a, kan tlan leh thei a, a  
thlang lawk Aizawl atang chuan 10 KM vel Tuirial Airfield  
zu lan theih dawn chiah kualah khuan kawng a lo min leh a,  
chu chu kan han haifai leh a, a bak chu Tuikhur Hlu thleng  
chuan kawng dal em em awm lovin kan tlang cho te a.

Pu Leon Zakungthanga In hi  
Assam Type Building lian tawk tek a ni ve a, chu chu nizan  
dar 10:40 P.M khan a chhak atanga Sabereka Khuangkaih rawn  
tawlh thutin a hnawl ta ani a. Pu Zakungthanga hi pa ter  
Kum 57 mi a ni e, a fapa Ramdinliana Kum 25 mi leh Pu Zakung-  
thanga nupui a nau Pi Rengpui Kum 31 te nen hetih lai hian  
In-ah hian an riak a, leimin in an pathuma a In chawpa khatia  
Sabereka Khuangkaihin a an hnawl takah chuan, Ramdinliana a  
fapa hi In hnuai bera riak a ni a, a ni chu In atanga hla vek  
lova a vawrh chhuak mai a, na tak a tuar lo hlauh mai a, a  
yenneihthlak hle mai a

Tin, a nupui a nau Pi Rengpui  
hi a hliamna ang reng viau mai a, a Bawp veilam a kawng a chin  
thlanglam pang hi a chet hlei thei meuh lova, tichuan Dar 7:30  
A.M khan Tuikhur-Hlu atangin Motor-in kan rawn thawnthla a,  
tanah Aizawl Civil Hospital-ah enkawl mek a ni a.

Pu Zakungthanga erowh hi chu Sabereka Khuangkaih chuan a In nen chuan a vaiin a hnawl thla a, zan  
a ni a, Night bus lo thlengte Motor dang lo thlaengte on awm  
zel a, kawng kha a hnawh tlat avangin tumah an kaltlang thei  
lova, Tin, nupui, he khua a awmte nen theih tawp an chhuah  
chungin zanah chuan an hmu zo lova, tukin zing khua a lo var  
a, Seling thalai YMA te leh Khawtlang hotute an chhuk thla a,  
kan han thlen hma deuh lawk message kan hmuh hlim deuh a ni  
zawk mah ang chu, Dar 5:50A.M khan he In atanga 1 KM aia  
thui mah Tuirial kam a ni hisal tawh a, chutah chuan Pu Zakung-  
thanga ruang hi hmuh a ni. A chhe nasa viau a, a hmai hmuh  
tlak a ni lova, a ril te a chhuak a, chuan a ruang chharna  
etang chuan Dar 6:20 khan an In Tuikhur-Hlu thlen chhoh leh  
a ni a.

Pu Zakunga-te chhungkua hi mi 7 khawsa en ni a, a nupui Khawtinthangi chu Lunglei-ah a fape pahnih Lalengmawii kum 23 leh Lalremthangi Kum 22 mi nen an zin mek lai a ni a. A fapa naupang ber Leiremliana hi kum 17 mi hi Thingsulthliah-ah nizan a lo riek bo zan a ni a. A fapa upa dawttu Ramdinliana chu Tuikhur-Hlu-ah khian Work-Shop-te siam tel ve a ni a, he an Work-Shop hmunah hisn a lo riek a,

Vanduaia, an In te nen a chhe vek chungin, chhungkaw heti zat si in, pa ber chauh ti ila vanduaina, borelina an tawk a, tiang thil thleng ka bial chhungah ngei awm leh ka mit ngeia ka hmuhte anih avangin hei hi House han hriattir ka duh a. Heta tan hian kan Police Thana Bawngkawn O/C te an zam a tha hle a, ka hmaah an lo tlan a, mahse leimin Zemabawk dai bulah chuan kan zu inhmu a, tikhan kan kel ho ta a.

Tunah hian Additional D.C leh MAC pakhat te leh Bawngkawn Thana O/C leh a hote a hmunah an awm vel mek a, thil tihdan tur en buaipui a. Lunglei-leh Aizawl lam leh Champhai lam atang te a Night Bus le kal te kha a dang vek a. Khaw te reuh te In 20 pawh tlinglo khua chauh an ni a, an tan a buaithlak hle a. Chungte hria a kan D.C-te ka ngenna enga a hmuna an kel nghal vat te hi lawmawm hle in ka hria a. Tun Dar 11:45 A.M thleng khan chulai kawng min te avang chu an i ang e, Champhai lam atangte leh khilam atengin Motor Aizawl khawchhung lo lut a la awm lova. Tuikhur-hlu a ka la awm lai ngei pawhin Motor lo thleng thla lawmchhun chu Seling, Thingsulthliah leh Sesawng Bus-te an ni a, Saitual Bus pawh lo thlen thlak a hun tawh a, Tlungsvel Bus pawh lo thlen thlak a hun tawh a, chung chu an lo la thlengthla lova, chuti anih chuan heng kawngah te pawh hian leimin NASA takin a awm ngei ang tih hi chiang bawkin ka hria a.

Ka biala vanduaina tawk mek, nunna chan te leh In leh Lo chante hi Sorkar-in tanpui theihna ang atanga tanpui an ni ang tih khilai khawtlang hotute leh mipuite leh tuartu chhungkhua-te ka han hriattir nghe nghe ani tih kam sawichhuak a ni e. Pu Speaker, sawi theihna hun tha tak min pek avangin ka lawm e.

Mr Speaker Sir, on the recommendation of the Governor of Mizoram and with your permission. Sir, I move the demand No. 7,8,15 and, 33 for Rs.16,27,50,000.00/- only for meeting expenses during 1997-98 in respect of the following Departments -

Demand No. 7 - State Excise amount Rs.4,80,00,000.00/-  
Demand No. 8 - Sales Tax amount Rs.1,30,00,000.00/-  
Demand No.15 - Jails. Rs.3,72,00,000.00  
Demand No.33 - Social Welfare Rs.6,45,50,000.00/-  
Total Rs.16,27,50,000.00 only. Thank you Sir,

PYU ZAKHU HLY CHHO  
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, on the recommendation  
of the Governor of Mizoram and  
with your permission. Sir, I  
move the demand No.32 and 37  
for Rs.6,80,30,000.00 only for meeting expenses during 1997-  
1998 in respect of the following Departments -

Demand No. 32 - Labour & Employment Rs.1,62,00,000.00/-

Demand No. 37 - Horticulture Rs.5,18,80,000.00/- Thank you.

PYU H.LALRUATA  
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Governor of Mizoram-  
in a recommend ang tih i phalna  
in Demand No.50 na - Rs 10,47,50,000/-  
kum 1997-98 chhunga Road & Water

Transport Department hman atan he House zahawm tek ngaihtuah  
atan ka han move.e. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Minister 3(pathum) demand kan  
sawi dawn a, kan hun bi tiam  
ka ti danglam chuang lovanga.  
Amaherawhchu, tang deuh ila, tan  
deuh ka'n tih chu a hunbi 15 minutes kha kan zahthiam chuan  
nasa takin kan tang tihna niin ka hria. Awle, sawi tan nise,  
Pu Lalrinchhana'n han sawi se.

PYU LALRINCHANA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiin a  
kan Demand hi Department 7 (pasarikh)  
vel a ni a. Sawi tur a swm teuh  
mai a. Amaherawhchu, kan sawi kim  
hmen dawn lova, ngainmawh zual zual atangin han tan ila.  
A hmasa bera ka sawi duh chu Demand No.7 State Excise tih hi  
eni. State Excise hi tunhnuah chuan Mizoram pum huapah total  
prohibition te kenkawh lai anih avangin a pawimawh leh zual  
khawp mai a, helaiah hian a hmasa bera ka sawi duh chu he  
total prohibition hi a hlawhtlin leh zual te eih nan Police  
leh khawtlang.hruajitu te leh Voluntary Organisation te inremna  
the zawk buatsaih a pawimawh ka ti khawp mai.

Tunah hian total prchibition han  
declared khan mipui hian a Dan hlauhna kan neih avangin zowm  
tur pawhin kan han in buatsaih viau a. Tin, hemi kengkawh  
tur hian Excise mai bakah Police-te hi Sorkar-in mawphurhna  
a pe tur niah ka ngai a. Excise Department mite tuna an la

tlem avangin an la daihzai thei lova, Khawpui chhung leh kawng pawimawh bokuh an la tuan thei lova. A tam ber cover-tu chu Police lam an ni a. Amaherawhchu, he thil kengkawh tur hian Police lam hi beisei angin an active lem lo. Kar-hmasa lama Zero hour a ka sawi tawh ang khan Buaina bül rawn chhuahna kha a Police lam mah mah zawk kha Zu lampang-ah hian a ti punluntu an ni zawk em ni ? tih tur in a kal tlat ani. Tin, mahni pawhin hmun hrang hranga han kal hian Police hian he thil kengkawh tur hian tunah chuan tha/chakna neih har an ti khawp mai. He thil kengkawh tak tak tur chuan Police hi active deuhva an kal dawn chuan Police Out-post a awmte pawh hi an vai anih loh pawhin engemaw chen chu an inthlak danglam a ngai ani. Tuálchhungah an lo awm rei tawh a. Tuálchhung mite nen an lo in kawm-ngeih tawh a. He thil kenkawhna-ah hian harsatna an nei, chu chu anih avangin Police hian Cooperation tha zawk an neih theihna tur leh he thil buaipui nana an mawhpfurhna chak zawka an hriat theihna tur hi ngaihtuah a ngai khawp mai.

Tin, chulovah Police leh Excise Department-te ringawt hmangin he thil hi a hlawhtling zo dawn lo V/C te leh Khawtlang a tlawmngai pawl te, khawtlang thatna duh tute nena tangruala, hmalak a ngai. Chumi thawhhona chu siamfel anih chuan hmun tinah hian Total Prohibition hi a hlawhtling ngei ngei dawn tih a chiang. Amaherawhchu, vawiin ah a la kal tak tak thei lo, chuvang chuan tlawmngai pawlte leh khawtlang hruaitute nen a tan ho dan tha zawk hi a rang thei ang ber a rel chhuah hi tha zawk in ka hria.

Tin, he thil ti hlawhtling tur hian a man theitu tur hi tuk anih avang hian informal an siam tam a ngai. Chumi atana hman tur sum leh pai 3 lakhs lek an dah hi chu a tawk lo ka ti. Chuvang chuan hemi lemah hian cheng tum zawk seng a, informal len agency an siam tam a ngai, chutiang ang hmang chuan a hlawhtling thei dawn ani. Chuvang chuen he thil hi hlawhtling ngei se ka duh avangin, tun aia hlawhtling leh zuela a kal theihna turin Department leh Sorkar-in hma en lek pawimawh ka ti a.

Tin, Excise leh Police-te hi tha tho leh tha zawk a an kal theihna turin an harsatna hi Sorkar-in a tihfel sak a ngai ani. Dt 17.2.97-ah Consultative Committee pawhin Excise Police-te an hlawh chungchang an harsatna an en tawh a, chutah chuan an zawlpui Police-te leh Jail te leh Fire a mite nen an hlawh leh facility hi inmil deuh a buatsaih ni sele tih Consultative Committee pawhin rawtna a lo pe tawh a. He thil hi vawiin thlengin Sorkar-in a la kal-pui thei lo ani. Chu chu anih avangin Excise Police a mite hi an hlawh leh allowances hrang hrang an dawnna tur chungchang ah hian Consultative Committee pawhin awm a an hriatte hi Sorkar-in a ngeihtuah ran sak pawimawh in ka hria a, chu chu kan tarlang duh a ni.

Tin, chu lo leh a kan sawi duh chu Demand No. 33-na Social Welfare-ah hian ani a, Demand kan en hian S.I.P in Women Endore Art tih te leh Women Coalition tihah te hian kym dang aia a leta nasa in sum duh ani a, hemi kawngah hian eng engin nge hma chak zawk a lak kan tum dan hi kan Minister in min hrilhfiah thei se ka duh a, chu chu min lo chhinchhish sak sela.

Tin, Social Welfare a ka sawi duh pawimawn ber chu Rualbanlo te chungchang hi ani. Mizoram-ah hian Rualbanlo seng engemaw ti tel an awm a, heng mite hi nu leh pa te, In leh Social Welfare atanigte pawh in tem a chewmhlawm lutuk lova an awmna turin harsatna numenlo karah pawh theih ang engin lehkha te pawh an zirtir ve a. Tin, Kohhran lampang te pawhin Mitdel Sikul te pawh siam in then-khat chu Graduate te an ni a. Tin, zirna san lamch pawh matric pass te, middle school pass te, leh primary school a pass te an awm chho ve nuel tawh ani.

Tunah hian thiamna nei lo te tan-puina turin Social Welfare in taeih ang tawk tawkin hma a la a, hei pawh hi a la tawk lova, a aia nasa zuul zawk a hma a lak theihna turin hemi kawngah hian sum pawh tom zawk buatsaih a tulin kahria a. Tin, tunah hian kan State-in a le kalpui thein loh, an kalpui ran tur a duh pawimawh tak ka nei a, heng rualbenlo, thiamna nei ve te tan hian Sorkar hna hi an mahni pual bik atana reserve hi buatsaih ngei ni sela ka duh a. Central Sorkar pawhin hemiah hian directions an rawn pe tawh a, Sorkar hna za a pathum hi rualbanlo ten a an thawh ve turin ruahmen nise. tiin direction an pe tawh niin ka hria a, chu chu vawiin thleng hian kan State hian a la practice tlat lo.

Chuvangin, nu leh pa, tlawnngai pawl te, Social Welfare a mite ngei pawhin hetiange ei an lo zewn ve theihna atana an lo in zirtir hram hramna kha a hlawh-tling thei tlat lo. Entirnan ka bial Ratu khua-ah sawn pian-tirh atanga piangsual a awm a. Tunah chuan puitling tak tak an i tawh a. Mahse, han teh ila, feet 2 1/2 vel a ni a, a kut chu tha takin a hmang thei a, a hriatna pawh a pangngai a ni a, a lulem phei hi chu a pangngai ani. Tin, Music lam a tui em em a, zai pawh a thiam a, milian lokal nikhua-ah te chuan zaia an hman ber thin ani. Mahse, ani chu puak nawlh zel ngai chi ani. Amah chuan a kel thei hauh lo ani.

Nikum hmasa lam tawh khan,

"A, Matric i lo pass ve takah chuan Sorkar-ah hna i zawng ang hminga", ka fi a. Amah ngei pawh ka rawn hruai thla a, kan Minister hnenah pawh thlenin Directorate-an pawh ka kalpui a, Anni pawhin an ngai pawimawh em em ani. Mahse, kheng atana hna reserve a awm si loh avang khen Deptt. hrang hrang tepawh in lo attatch thei mai em han tih in mi pangngai rawih kha rualbanlote rawih ai chuan a lo thlakhlelh awm si a. Tun thlengin hna ken la hmuh sak thei miah lo. Chutiang chi chu mi eng emaw zat an awm ani. Chu chu anih avangin Central pawhin direction a rawn pek tawh hnuah hian kan State hian rualbenlo, Sorkar hna pawh thawk ve thei lo te tan hian hna 3%

emaw tal chu rushmannae nei ve tawhin hna reserve sak ni ve tewh sela. Chu chu a pawimawhin ka hria a. Chu chu ka rawn sawi duh a ni.

Tin, Road & Water Transport-ah hian a ni a, zawnha hun leh General Discussion-ah te kan sawi tewh thin a. Bus Service hi hloch lo, hlep lova mipui tan-puina tur ni pah fawm a Deptt.-in a kalpui tur niin a lang a amaherawhchu, kum tinin a nuaih telin kan hloch ziah mai a. Hei hi a tihnep dan leh a tum anga kalpui theihna dan hi awmin ka hre tlat a. A pakhatna-ah chuan Bus fare collection hi Bus a chuang zawnge a fare pangngaia collect vekin Sorkar-ah hian lut ni sela chu tune mi let hnih let thum hi kan hmu ngei ngei ang. Chu chu anih avangin Bus chuangte fare chawi kha Sorkar-an a luh theinna turin uluk zawka buatsaih a ngai ani.

Tin, a dawt leh-ah chuan a part lei leh thlak chungchang thu. Dik tek chuan hmanni-ah pawh kan sawi a, Bus pakhat chu kum 6 chhungin a part (a ke) 100 deuh thaw an thlak hman ani. Chu chu anih avangin a part atana senso thueh hian uluk zawka buatsaih nise chuan tuna a part leh repair-na atana kan sum sen hi 60% velin kan save thei ngei ngei ang. Chuvangin, a enkawlna hi uluk zawka kan tin a ngai.

Tin, Bus hi kum 5/6 vel thleng hi chuan repair a heutak lo. Private in an tih pawhin a la hlawk, chumi biah lamah chuan a hlawk thei lo. Repair a ngai tam zel a, chuvangin kum 5/6 te hman tawh chuan tihral dan ngaihtuah ni sela. Mizoram Service tlak tawh lo hi phailam-ah chuan hlawk takin a la tlan thei. Chu chu anih avangin Bus vawikhat neih hi Deptt. hian dek ral lovin a hmang rei lutuk chu chu anih avangin khang ho kha chu hlohnna hlir hlohnna hlir ani zawk tawh. Chuvangin, kum 5/6 velah chuan kha kha tihral niseli, a dang lei zawk ni sela. Chutiang ang kawng thum hmanga Deptt. hian chak zawk a hma a lak cuan hemi a kan hloch duai na hi a rawn zisawm theiin ka ring.

Tin, chu chu a hrasa ngang anih chuan Sorkar-in a buaipui tawh lovin anni hi a hranin awm tawh zawk sela, tichuan Sorkar Deptt. enkawlna ni lovin an mahnin in a hranin Private enkawlna hnuaih awm tawh zawk sela. Chutiang ang hawi chuan kan Transport Service kalphung hi buatsaih ni sela. Chuti lo chu a Deptt. hian an hmalakna atan a tulin ka hria. Chutiang ni lova kum tina nuai eng emaw zat an sengso ringawt mai , he transport intodelh thei tura ngaih si a kal hi chu, kan Sorkar tan a tul lova sum tam tak senna bul niin a lang tlat a, chu chu anih avangin hemi thuah hian Bus Service leh he Transport enkawlna chungchangah hian Deptt.-in ngaihtuah-na thar siama hma thar a lo lak hi pawimawh in ka hrie a, chu chu kan sawi a ni e. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

: Pu Lalmiingthanga

Pu LALMINGTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, hei vawiin a  
Demand kan sawi hi a pawimawh  
hlawm hle a, amaherawhchu kan  
hun neih hi a tlem avangin  
tawite te a han chuk lawr diat diat mai loh chu a theih dawn  
lova.

Ahmasa berah chuan, Demand No.7  
na Excise hi sawi ka duh a, hei tunhnaiah kan ram History-ah  
pawh thu ropui leh lian tak Zu khap burna dan kan han hmang  
chho ta a, hei hi a sawi lai pawh khan avai khan ka support  
ani ka ti thin a. Amaherawhchu, hemi kan hman chhohna-ah  
hian a sawi leite pawh a ka hlauhthawn ka sawi, a chunglam  
leh miliante tan hei hi Dan awm silo ani palh ang a, Zoram  
mipui mimir miretheite tan zawk hian vuakfung lian a tling  
palh ang tih ka hlau bawk ka tih kha kan han hman hnu a  
thil awmdan en hin in a rawn thleng dik ta tih ka hria a.  
Tunah Jail-te pawh hemi Demand-ab hian a awm thova, hei  
No. 15-ah hian, hmanni-ah hemi House chhung ngeiah report  
pawh kan dawng a, a awmzat tura a Jail capacity biahlam  
300.6 kha tunah kan khung tawh tihte a rawn lang a. Huvang  
chuan hei hi uluk taka enfiah a, a tul dan anga thiltih a  
pawimawh ta hle a, chu chu emergency tak tek niin ka hria a.

Sorkar hian Jail-a teng tawt  
lutuk a tang chhangchhia-te leh a bikin mipa-te pawh ani eng,  
hengho awmdan tur tha zawk a hi tun aia chak hian ngaihtuah  
se, tha in ka hria. Tin, pawi ka tih ngawih ngawih thin a  
chu, thil reng reng kan tih dawn hian, Tui kan tihfim dawn  
chuan a hmar lampang hi tihfim hmasek a ngai a, a mawnglam  
etanga lo tih-fim hi chu thil theih loh ani. Mahse, Total  
Prohibition kan han enforce chhohna-ah hian a milian leh  
Minister dawhkan thu te emaw, anih loh leh Sorkar rorelna  
dawhkan a thu te emaw chuan tunthleng hianin a ngai in thil  
tem tak an le khawih tir a, khalam kha chu va day ve leh,  
he dan hi an chunga lak pawh a niin a lang lova. Chu chu  
mipuite hmuhien pawh a ni a.

Chutiang chu anih lain mirethei  
te te daikil kar a mite leh hmun hrang hrang a mite chungah  
hian hetiang ni lek hmasak in a awm ta a, chungah chuan lek  
loh tur tihna pawh a nilo. Amaherawhchu, mi zawng zewng  
hetah hian dinhmun angkhat a dan hma a ding kan nih avangin  
hlewhtling tak tek tura ken duh anih chuan a sang lam atangin,  
ken Governor In atangin kan House Leader In atang te hian kan  
Minister-te In atang te hian, kei a sawitu In atang pawh hian  
chutah chuan ten ila, he dan hi ken bawhchhia em, bawhchhe  
lo em, heta e siamtu member 40-ah te hian a bul hi ten nise.  
Tichuan, a hnuai lampang hi chuan exemple a lo awm tawh  
chuan hei hi chu fel zawkin a kalin ka ring a.

Tuna kan hmen danah hi chuan mirethei te leh mi-harsa te runna, chutih laiin he dan hian a sang lem leh milian te chu khawih reng reng lovin a kal rih hi a that tur ang khan a tha tluanchhuak love, a chhawr tur angin Zoram leh Mipuiin kan chhawr tluanchhuak love. Hei hi ken Sorkar ten a implementation leh a enforcement process hi day to day hian vigilance neiin chieng zawk-in tise. Tin, roreltu hi an pawimawh em em mite nungchhang kaihruaitu an nih tlat avangin keimahnii hian mite sewisel tur awm lovin thil tih tum bawk ila, chumi rawtna chu ka han siam duh a ni.

Tin, khami in a kaihhnawih, hemi kengkawntu tur atan tunah Power indaih loh avangin Police lam te pawh kan ruai a, Police chu engkima kan enykim te an ni. Aietah hian kan sawifo tawh thin a, a tha an chhuanawm, chumi rual chuan mi duty lo deuh va bel eng te pawh kan nih theihna lai a awm a, Police-te hian thil-dang tih tur tam tek kan nei. Excise Force hi kan tihlen a ngai a, hemi tilian tur hien an mahni service condition te pawh hi kan tih that a ngai ani.

Tichuan, kan Excise Force-te dinhmun hi tun dinhmunah chuan a fel tawk lo em em a, en hlawn atang hian an fello phawt mai a. Thangkura dan takah anmahni level puite level phak lo tam tak an awm a, a rank hrang hrangah hian. Chubakah an hlawn piah lama an allowance hmuh theih te hi entirnan - Hetianga force ni ve tho helai ah kan sawi tawh a, ken Police-te pawh hian Assam Rifle te level eng hian ti rawh se, chu chu a tul ani. Station khat a ni si a, kan tihlei hian, Police-te dinhmun hi a lungawithlak e, tihna ni lovin Police dinhmun pawhin siam that a ngaih ngeawih ngawih lai hian Excise Constable te leh a hnathawktu chunglam zel te hian an mamawh leh zual a. Entirnan - Ration Money te hi pakhat mah an dawn g ve lova, Clothing Allowance te hi pakhatmah an dawng ve lova. Tin, kia maintenance te pakhatmah an dawng ve lova. An dawn ve chhun washing Allowance tih te hi thlakhatah ₩ 10/- leh ₩ 5/- emaw an dawng a ni a. An hnathawh dan te han ngaihtuah chuan chhun zan zawn tak meuh a thawh ngai, chhun eng aiin zanthim hmuaih hna nse tak a thawh ngai a lo ni ta a. Heng an hlawn te leh an dinhmun siamthat bakah hriamhrei lam raltherum an neih that a ngai a.

Kan Excise Force-te hi raltherum an neih that loh avanga mi kut tuara boral ta pawh tunhma lam hun kalta-ah khan 2/3 an awm tawh a ni a. Chutih laiin tunah pawh hian Silai an neih chhun te pawh mymal lo tak tuten emaw Court-ah han challenge ta se keng hleithei lo te pawh an niin a rinawm a, chutiang chuan a tul ang raltherum te nena an chet theihna tur Legislation te hi siam sak ila.

Tin, kan ram phei chu Zu mai  
bakah Drugs, Golden Triangle kan hnaih avangin Drugs Traffic  
kaltlangna a lo ni ta a, international border kan ngah a, an  
duty-ah hian thil tam tak awm tak tak khatian; drugs traffickers te leh smuggler te kha an ve beih kha a tul a, chungah  
chuan enmahni puula hriemhrei tha zawk nena hna en lak  
theihna tur ni ngeihtuh sak en tul tekzet a, chu chu en tan  
hien-kan Sorkar hian in thlahthlam lovin a rangthei eng terin  
en hnathawh hi a tengkai hlawm si a, kan hnam kan thalei te  
venhimna tur tek tek leh hun lo kal zel tura kan ram leh kan  
hnam himna tur stana a bul tantu en nih avangin en service  
pumpui leh an ralhuam kalmangte hi kan Sorkar-in a bik taka  
a sism sak kan ngen sak a ni.

Tin, thil pakhat, kan veng chhung  
a mi pakhat sawi lawk ka duh a, 5 July, '97 Inrinni zan dar  
5:15-ah khan Police S.I Pu Vanialsima ten Hotel Vayadoot-ah  
sawn vai hovin hna en thawk a, Abdul Hussain te, Salam Uddin  
te, Amitab-a te heng hi a hnathawktute an ni a. Tichuan, an  
va dap a, an da na-ah hian Khatla V/C leh V.C.P te pawh an  
tcl a, Zu sen chi um 21, Local half pakhat leh local um khat  
leh polythene a deh um 2 an man a. Chumi bakuh chuan sawtilai  
Room hrisel lo taka hmang thin tu mi engemaw zot an awm bawk  
ani. Mimal hming ka sawi kher lovang a, mi 3 an ni a, hming-  
chhiat theihna te pawn anih avangin.

Tichuan, Police-te chuanin case  
an siam sak a, mahsela heng hi chhuah leh mai en ni a. An  
chhui zawn reng reng lo. Heng Vai hote hian a ngaiin thil  
en ti chho leh par par a, A Room a saw mipat hmeichhiatna  
hmen duh te ten phei chuen a darkar a hman theih ani tih an  
man tawh ten an sawi a ni. Kha Kha sim tawh mai awm tak a  
ni a, Dt.17.7.97 Inrinni zan vekah an han en leh chuanin  
chutiang lang bawk chuan Zu man tur te leh thildang la hmuh  
cheu a ni a. Ni. 14.7.97 Thawhtan zan dar 8:40-ah pawh hmuh  
ala ni a, heng hi kan Sorkar-te hian lo en uluk selangin  
khawpui tan hien, Khatla hmuun phei chu hmun pawimawn tak a  
ni a, hetian; eng thil lo awm hi a fel tawk lo em em a chu-  
vanjin kan Sorkar-te beng hriatah heng hi kan sawi duh anii.

S P E A K E R

: Sorkar-in lo en sela, tih-ah  
khan hei hi in hran i sak sak  
ve mai teh ang.

PY LALHMININGTHANGA

: Tin, Zu chungchangah pawh Total Prohibition anih lai a khatiang ang a an hralk-theih kha a fel lova, dan tha tak kan nei a, Sorkar hian a tihdan tur chu a hria in ka hria. Chuvangin, ngema ka siam a ni. Tin, Social Welfare Deptt.-ah hian ICDS chungchang bik sawi ka duh a, ICDS hi an pawisa hman hi ni lovin Central atangin an rawn finance vek ani. Prog. Officer Post 3 a awm a, an tih tura Central-in a rawn siam shi chu an nin programme an rawn siam ang a, an hnuai thawk CDPO ten an implement tur ani. Tin, Prog. Officer-te hi Central nen a in correspondence a Central duh dan pawh hretu an ni a. Mahse, tun hnaieh hian hetah hian problem an nei a, Prog. Officer hlawn rualpui hianin CDPO hlawn hi siam ani ta a. CDPO-te an hlawn pung chho hi a lawmpui awm em em, tih.hniam leh kha kan rawt lo. Entirnan - Bara Babu kan ti h State Service lam atanga an rawn dah te pawh an hnuai a awm tur a kha prog. Officer hlawn zawlpu thohian an rawn awm leh ta a. Mihring reng reng hi order in pe tur leh administration run tur chuan thu-ah khan awm ringawt mahse financial status atang lo chuin hei hi a effective thei ngailo reng reng.

Tichuan, kan Programme Officer neih lai te hianin harsatna an tawk ta a. Central Sorkar in a 1987 July a instruction a rawn pek, No. 15-4.86 CW, Govt. of India, Ministry of Human Resources Development Department atanga rawn kalah phei kha chuan, Prog. Officer te hi chu State a BDU te nen a rank khat an nih avangin, equal pay scale an nei tur ani tiin state Sorkar-ah instruction an pe tawh nghe nghe a ni a. Mahse, chutiang ang lo chuan tun thleng hian an dinhmgn a la awm ta a. Hei hi thil harsa pawn an i lova, post 3 emaw, incumbent 3 emaw awm mai chauh an ni a. A leh lamah Integrated Children Development-ah hian Zoram hi a hmang tha ber te zing a mi pakhat kan ni a. A thawh pawn an thawk tha. Minute khat lek Pu Speaker, Demand a tam a, ka la sawizo tlat lo mai a. Tichuanin hemite dinhmun hi khawngaih takin kan Sorkar hian min lo enthat sakin, heng prog. officer-te pay scale pawh hi siamthat sak selangin, tichuan hna mumal zawkah thawh anih theihna turin.

Tin, Transport hi kan sawi zawk ang a, Transport Deptt.-ah hian Central Workshop, Hlimen-a dah saw a hla lutuk a. Entirnan - Sorkar Motor emaw, Truck emaw, Screw Driver pakhat thlak turah heta tanga Hlimen a va kal sawn a screw driver cheng 5 man ang va thlak tur kan, diesel leh time consumption te kan han em in, a economical lo em em a.

Tin, sawtilaiah sawnin a hna-thawktute Staff Quarter a awm si loh avang sawn an thleng tlai a, bus kal te a lo tha lova. Chutiang ang chuan saw saw hmanhlawk dan tur siam a tul a. A tul anih chuan Staff Quarter te pawh a thawktute tan construct theih ani lawm ni ?

Tin, hemi buatsaihna atan hian in Machine Plank Shaft cutna te leh thei han cut-na te Sorkar-in a lei a, tin Coil Rethread ang te pawh te takin a lei a, Air Compressor te pawh te takin a lei a. Khang kha zuk belkhawn vek chuan cheng vaibelchhe engemawti zat man eni. Mahse, hman leh si loh leh install lo hian khawiah nge a awm tak a, tu in nge kawl ta tih pawh hrist loh khawp in a awm ta a. Hetianga kan kawl ringawt thin hi a pawi a, coil rethreai machine nei si khan in tute emaw dahsak zawng chu monopoly in midang kha pawnlamah te tak a rethread tir te eni leh bawk si a. Heng hi ani kan financial deficit leh kawng hrang hrang siam thin tu thu ni. Chuvangin heng hi kan Minister te hian lo en selangin,

Tuna kan Minister dinglai tak phei hi chuan a mawhpawh a zuk phur hrana. Mahse, khang ang thil a kha a hmang dawn loh rau rau-ah, tun a kan system pangngai hi kan chhawm chho dawn anih chuanin, a dispose leh dan tur emaw, purchase a pek leh dan tur emaw siam ta sela revenue tha tak kan Sorkar pawn a earn thei dawn a, khawl lian leh tha, idle hman si lohva dah ringawt hi chuan a chhe duh em em a, siam leh dawn pawh nise, a rei hi chuanin a pawi khawlo mai dawn a. Chungte chu kan sawilang zawk duh a.

Tin, Horticulture hi kan ram in a revenue kun earn theihna tur ani. Ti-chuan a potential area a hi an surveyna-ah chuanin hectare nuai 2 chuang Mizoram-ah hian kan nei a. Heti lam hi kan develope that chuan kut hnathawktuten Sorkar kawh hmuhna atangin eizawnna ngel-nghet leh tha tak an nei ang a, kum rei tak kan tum tawh kan tih hleihtheih si loh shifting cultivation kan tih mau nmun leh ramnuai ve vah a kalsan leh a hetia ngaw kan tihchhiat zel te pawh hi Horti-culture Development-ah hian kan inhlan luh tak tak chuan a tih rehna ropui ber, awlsam ber, shifting cultivation hi a switch over na tur atan potential awm leh tha tek a ni a. Chuvang chuan, tun aia tam zawk hi sum leh pai te pawh hi dai ila, hetan hianin kan Sorkar-in uar zawkin tan la selangin ka ram tan a tha in ka ring a, chu chu kan sawi-lang duh bawk a ni. Ke lawm e.

PU JOHN ROFLJANGLANA :

Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Tam tak sawi ka tum lova, a point pawi-mawh ni a ka hriatte tlem tlem han sawi ve ka duh a.

A hmasa in Demand No.7-ma State Excise tih kna ka sawi duh a. Pu Speaker, hei kan hriat angin kan ramah Total Prohibition puan a ni a, chuta tang chuan Excise Force te an tul ta em em a. Tun hma a mipui leh mi vantlang pawh in a kan puik theihna thin zawnz zawnz pawh kha kan papek deuh vek tawh a, an hnathawh pawh a hautek a.

Tin, a zurui ven emaw, a zu zuar ven emaw mai piah lamah a sakna hmunah, ramhnuaih, kham bekbarekah te an kal a ngai tawh a. An hah em em a, Tin, hmannia ka Silchar kel hew phei chuan Vairengte-a an lo check lai te ka hmu a, an khew-ngaihthlak ka ti hle a. Truck phur zawng zawng an unload vek a ngai a, chutah an load leh vek a, khawlum muaiah thlan tla bawrh bawrhin hna an lo thawk a. Chutianga thawktute chu tih changtlun tum mek zel a ni tih pawh kan hria a. Chumi rual rual chuan an induih lo em em a. Kan bial a bik takin Khaw-thlang bialte pawh ramri bul mai kan ni a, kan piah lawkah Tripura a awm a, lui kan meien, chutah chuan zu permit neiin an zuar a, Tlangval tan leh zu in duh tan laks a awl em em a. Khutiangah pawh khuan Excise pakhatmah kan nei ve lova, kan Minister zahawm tak hian min lo chhinchhish sak sela. Kan-hmun-ah te khu chuan Excise Out-Post te hi chu min dah sak ve se tih hi kan dil duh nghal bewk a.

Tin, ka hma a member zahawm takin a sawi ang khan an hnathawh te a hautak tehlul nen hian an level puite hi an pha lo deuh ni te pawhin a lang a. An hlawh ni chinan khan a rawn sawi sawh a, Constable hlawh te, Police Constable hlawh te nen pawh a inanglo em em a. Police Constable in Rs. - an hlawh lain Excise Constable chuan Rs.825/- an hlawh a. Ration Allowance an tih te pakhatmah Excise ho in an hmuh loh lain Police lamah chuan Rs.350/- lei an hmu a. Hetiang zelin Uniform-te pawh clothing allowance an tih ang chi te pawh pakhatmah an hmu lo, mahse Police lamah chuanin kum 1-ah Rs.1,500/- lai te an hmu a, chutiang zelin. Washing Allowance te pawh Rs.15/- thla khata hmuh te kha chu Sahben 1 man pawh a ni tawh lovang. Tlema ennawn leh deuh hlek a thank ka hria heng te pawh hi, kan sawi tek ang khan an hnathawh a hautak si a.

Hlawh chungchang kan sawi rual  
rual chuan Pu Speaker, hman ni-ah ka awm loh avangin ka sawi  
ve hman lova. Hlawh vawiin thlenga la tihfel loh awm nek nek  
an awm a, entirnan - Circle Staff hote, 10+2 Zirtirtu hote,  
hengho te hi tuna 5th Pay Commission Mizoram-in kan hman ve  
hma hian in tihfel sak nise, tuna kan han sawi tek Excise  
Constable ang te kha. Anih loh chuan kan kalsan leh ang a,  
an tlukpuite an phalo lutuk dawn a, an khawngaih thlakin ka  
hria a, chu chu ka han sawikai tel duh zawk ani.

Tin, chumi rual rual chuan  
Pu Speaker, Demand No.15-na Jail pawh hi tawite han sawi ka  
duh a. An sawi tak ang khan Jail-ah tang an tam ta a. A awm  
tur anga a tira ruahma na ain a let deuhthaw in tunah an tam  
a, in tawt em em a ni tih te pawh kan Minister zahawm tak khan  
he House hi a hrilh tawh a. Chuvangin, Jail te pawh khu a  
tihlen theih deuh dan te pawh a awm lawm ni. Tin, Aizawl  
khuti laia a Central Jail a in hnawh hung lo khuan District  
Jail lamah te pawh hian in sawn dan te pawh a awm lawm ni ?  
Tin, chumi rual rual chuan Jail tangte hi tang ni mai lo hian  
an awm chhung hian engemaw in siam thatna ang zawng a enkawl  
dan an awm lawm ni, tih kha ka han zawt duh a. An tan chhungin  
hnang tah zawng a ni emaw, puan thui lam pang zirtirna emaw,  
anmahni tuina zawng ang te pawh hi tih tir dan a awm thei lawm  
ni tih kha tawi te in Pu Speaker ka han rawt duh ani.

Tin, Demand No.32-na Labour & Employment pawn kha Pu Speaker tawi te shan sawi leh ka duh chu. Employment Exchange a in register a har em em a. A tik takin Zokhua atanya lo kal te tan phei chuan ni hnih, ni thum an cham a, an cham man ringawt pawh a hautak a, an lo kal man hautak nen. Chuvangin Labour & Employment hian motile in registration te hi Zokhaw lamah te pawh ti ve ta sela a tha lawm ni, Zokhua harsa zawkte tan a lo in register ve theih nan.

Tin, chumi rual chuan IV Grade hnathawk tur emaw, Police hnathawk duh emaw in Class-VIII, Certificate neih a ngai kan ti a, Class-VIII Certificate nen a in register theih a. Heti lai hi a lai hlein ka hria a, Mizoram Board of School Education in Class-VII-ah Board Exam kan ti a. Employment Exchange-ah in register turin Class-VIII Certificate ken demand leh dain si a. Class-VIII Certificate chu eng School pawhin Private High School pawhin an pe thei vek a, a har reng reng lo. Kan hresual lo anih phei chuan Pu Speaker zir lem lo te pawhin pawlthum pawh pass lem lo te pawhin Private High School atengin awlsam takin Class-VIII Certificate an nei thei a ni tih hi kan hriatruk dan te pawh ani a. Chuvang chuanin Board kan nei a, Board Exam kan ngai pawimawh em em a, Class-VII Board a pass ngei Certificate nei hi registration sak ni chauh sela, chu chu IV Grade atan emaw, Police atan emaw, Constable atan emaw kan lek tur ang chinah hian bithliai ni ta zawk se a fuh zawk lo ang maw tih kha ka han rawt duh bawk a.

Tin, Demand No.37-na Horticulture chungchang kha ka hma a member zahawm tak khan a tangkei dan tur te leh a kelphung te a han sawi tawh a. Tlem han sawi ve ka duh chu ken Sorkar chak takin Agriculture Department atengin Department puitling niin Horticulture Department a siam chhuk a. Amaherawhnu vawiin ni thlengin Director puitling pawh an la nei lova. Hengte hi Sorkar-in min ennawn sak sela, Director puitling te pawh hi a neih ve theih lawm ni. Tin, D.M.O. Divisional Horticulture Officer an ti a, Division an hewng thluah a, a Division khan Sub-Division a nei leh chuang si lova. Hengte pawh hi a kaldan a lei riau.mai a ni. Sub-Division te pawh hi hawn ve ni sela. Tichuan, Division te pawh khanin an enkawl tur Sub-Division te pawh an nei ve.leh enhawng tur a ni a. Director awm lo bawk, Sub-Division awm lo bawk, Joint Director leh D.M.O. leh Staff eng emaw zat kha an awm ani mai a, chuvangin Directorate puitling a kan siam nih law law si chuan hei hi Director puitling leh Sub-Division te hi hawn thar nise tih hi kan han rawt duh bawk a.

Ka sawi tawh ang khan tam tak sawi ka tum lova, a tawp ber atan Demand No.50-na Transport hi ka sawi duh a. A bikin Zokhaw lam-ah kan problem em em a, Private Bus te chu kal thin mahsela, a chuan man te a in-thlau a, M.S.T Bus-ah kal kan duh vek a. Chuvangin, M.S.T Bus hi regular zawkin Zokhaw lam-ah min kal tir thei sela tih kha ka han ngen duh a. Chumi rual rual chuan Bus Station te min han pe ye a, keini khawthlang lam Zawlnuam-ah te pawh Bus Station

mahsela, a bei tham lutuk a, a kawtah pawh Bus a in park thei lova. A in an se a, Bus Station -ah khan Bus a ding thei lo tlat mai a. Chuvangin, Bus Station anihna ang ngeiin Bus te pawh in park ve thei sela, kawtzawl te pawh siam sak ni ve sela, Bus Station, Bus in park theih lohna kan nei anih hi.

Tichuan, Pu Speaker, khung a gte pawh khu ram an nei lova, a tirah Department-in mimal hnenah ram an dil a, " he ram hi Bus Station atan Department-ah min pe ula, tichuan Department-ah hna hetilaia in faten an thawn theih awm tawk IV Grade ani emaw, Booking Clerk thlengin kan pe dawn che u-a nia " tiin an lo sawi hmuh a. Tichuan, Zo-khua a kan mi leh sa rethei tak tak ten beiseina sangtak nen Sorkar-in chutisenga a tih phawt chuan hmun an lo pe a, mimal ram an lo pe a, an fate tan Sorkar hna an beisei ve avangin. Amaherawhchu, an han sa zo tacheng a Deptt.-ah te an han kal a, an han sawi a, an fate tan hna an han dil a IV Grade ani emaw, Booking Clerk ani emaw, an fate thawn theih ang tawk a ram neituten an han dil leh khan, Deptt.-a Director-te an lo intlhak an lo intlhak tawn a, ka hriatpui ve reng reng lo an lo ti leh ringawt a.

Anni tan kal leh ngeihna a awm lova, a hminge bialtu te kan nih engin an lo kalve thin a, kan va zawta ziek an nei em ? an lo ti leh a, Zokhaw-ja in khatiang thlip thlepin ziakin dah ang u, tihnachang an lo hre ve bawk si lova. Hei hi he Department-ah chang pawh ni lovin Deptt. hrang hrangah pawh Zokhua a an tindan ani, an khawngainthlak em em. Laksak leh turin Building-te an lo sa tawn bawk si a, chuvangin kan Sorkar lampang hian hetiang Deptt.-in a mimal ram a lakah hi chuen an intiamma ang ngeiin tawngka a intiam pawh nisela, min tih hlawhtlin sak sela, ka han sawi tek eng khan Zawlnuam a kan Bus Station pawh hi mimal ram chutisenga an lak sak, hna pek tura intiam an ni a. Amaherawhchu, tun thlengin an la pe thei lova, ziakin a awm lo an tih tlat avengin Mizo te hian ziak ai chuan tawngka hi kan ngaisang zawk mah man leh nghal a, man mizia-ah hian.

Kan faten emaw, nupui/pasal an neih dawn pawnin tienawm khawvengte sawmna ziakin pe thlap mah ila, Za khawng tawnka in ka han hrilh ang ngei " ti chi kan ni a, chuvang chuan in kan Zokhaw lama kan mizo pate hi chuanin thu a en sawi hi an ngai pawimawh, ziak aimah hienin an ngei pawimawh tih hi min hriatsak selangan. Chuvangin, hengete hi kan harsatna min tih hlawhtlin sak tur a ka han ngen nghal ani.

Tin, nichina an han sawi kha, sawti lai S.Hlimen-a MST ho Central Workshop a tih kaa. Ni e, a changtlun sawt viau na chungin a thawk a te ho tan sawn in Quarter tha zawk sak sak ni sela, sawti lamah sawn Bus chhia leh a siam theih tawn loh thleng pawhin dah phei law law ni sela, sawti lai saw MST ho tan phei chuan khaw pakhat atan siam ve law law chi niin ka hria.

Tin, Chaltlanga an hmun te khi khitiā workshop ang reng deuh tho si, Bus han park nan an hmang ani deuh ringawt a. Bus Station atan hian dah sela, heti laia Bus Station Temple, Salvation Temple kawt-ah khuan kawngpui sir etangin an in load a, zingah an phe sup sup mai a, chu ai chuan Chaltlang-a an hmunah khien Bus Station puitling deuh zawk, awmze nei deuh zawk, felfai deuh zawkin dah ta sela tin ka Pu Speaker ka han rawt leh duh bawk a.

Tin, ka hma a mite sawi ang bawk khan Bus hui tawh hman tlak tawh si loh a awm thep thup a, khingte khi Auction dan a awm lawm ni, lilam sela Private-ah te pawh theh chhuak sela, chumi ciah lamah lilam tlak tawh loh a awm anih pawn Vai thir enhe zawnzé hnenah pawh a pek theih a lawm mawle, Vai thir enhe zawnzé pawhin an duh ang. Chutiang khawp chuan khi khi atangkai tawh silo anih chuan hmun a la hek a, pus pakhat han din nate hi chu dmeithai insakna hmun tiat lawng zel a ni a, chuvang chuan khingte khi Sorkar-in han senghawi dan a awm lawm ni tih kha ru Speaker tawi te in ka han sawi ve duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

PU ZORAMTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, kan Excise Department-in a Zu an check hi a tha a, a lawnawm em em mai a. Khutah Vairengte-ah khuan keini pawh

min lo check a, an han tim deuh dawn a, "khai tim rēng reng suh u" kan ti a, keini pawh min cheek vek a ni a. Amaherawh chu, hmanni report ka hmuah an thiante Police lam pang Deptt, Motor lokal hi an hreh deuh hlek thin a, hei hi hreh bik lo turin a chhan chu kha Motor ngei khan Silchar lamah Zu an la lei kha ken hmu reng mai si a, an ti a. Heng hi thil awm thei a ni a, hotu lamin a instruction lo pek a, lo tih a tna khawp e, tih tawi te kan sawi duh a.

Tin, a dawt leh a ka sawi leh duh a chu hei Zu khap burna dan kan tan a, notu ber etangin a in na permit kan nei tan phawt a. A ropui hle mai a, Chan-chintu-ah a chhuck chuai chuai mai a, a khap ber tu ten a in na permit ken nei a, kan duh phawt chuan MLA hote hi chuan dil ila a in na permit chu Doctor ho chuen min pe vek mai ang a, harsa hauh lo ang tih chu a chiang a. Chuvangin, kan Minister-te etenga Zu in na permit a kan tan cauan eng tak tek ram ropui chu kan tan lovang tih chu a chiang khawp mai.

Chuvangin, kan zawhna chhanna-ah khan hming list nen an rawn tlar thap mai a ni si a. No. 1-ah khan Cabinet Minister etangin a in na permit nei kha an rawn tan a ni a. Khati kha zawngin Zawngrengte-a Serthlum veng hi kan ang ang tih hi a hlauhawm khawp mai tih kha kan sawi tel leh zawk duh a.

Tin, chu lovah kan Excise-te, kan Excise Constable leh a midang hlawh Rs.825/- khami tiem lutuk, hemi Consultative Committee lam te pawh in a "sang tawh rawh se" ti a an recommend Rs.950/- a kaichho ve tur a an tih a kha kei pawh ka support thu kan sawi a. Chutih lo chuan hei kan hlawh te pawh an ti dangdai dawn in a lang a, Pay Commission in a rawh tih hemi hian a chhilh hnan ang a, hemi in a hlankai anih loh chuan a ruala hmasa atanga dah chhoh turah khan an khaihlak bik lutuk ong e. Kha kha chu Sorkar hian Pay Commission thil a lo thlen-hun leh Mizoram in a kan adopt ve dawn anih chuan khami hma ngei khen hei hi chu tihsan chhoh tur ani tih kha kan sawi leh duh a.

Tin, chu lovah chuan hei kan Excise Constable te, Head Constable-a kan promote-na hi April 25.1997 khan mi sawmpanga kaisan tir an ni a, an lawm hle a. Chutih lai chuan a ni leh love tiin an rawh cancell leh ta a. Chumi ka zawnha chhanna-ah khan Selection in an lo ti njeawt a lawm mawle, an hotu ten selection a tih tur a ni love, seniority a kalcho tur tih R/R-ah siam that leh a lo ni a, chuvang chu a ni a, tih te a chhanna-an khan kan hmu a.

Amaherawhchu, Excise Deptt, hi kum sawm chuang fe a kal tawh a, khatih lai a promotion pawh engemaw zat an siam tawh a. An hriatsual palh a ni a, ti a mi promotion 15 zet mai Ar talk nen a lo lawm tawh, ni leh love han tih a kha chu "mihring chu piang lose a tan a tha zawk" tih ang deuh khan Promotion chu lo siam lo law law sela chuan thukhat a ni a. Amaherawhchu, an lo lawm ve uk tawh si a, kha ta han cancelled sak kha an khawngaihthlak em em a ni. A tam ber hi kan returnee ramnuai a kan nau te an ni leh nghal a. riman deuh khan an lo kal a, an thin a rim khawp mai a. Ka pu, "ngewi teh, kan hotute hian thil chu an hresual lo a sin mawle, engatinge maw hetia a hotu a order siamtur tan lah zahthlak, keini ten lah zahthlak, chhungte tan lah zahthlak, kan nupuite leh kan fate lah an lo lawm ve tawh si a. Kan In lama kan hawng tur chu a hrehawm khawp mai" an ti a. Heng hi chu kan Sorkar mistake-an hian mistake pawi tak ani. Repeat leh tawh ngai lose, a bik takin an in ngaihbelna chu MNF Returnee kan nih vang an ti tlat ani. Amaherawhchu, chu phei zawng ani tik lovang, kan han ti zel a. Mahse, anni an in ngaihbel tur thil lo awm tur awm khawpa hetianga tih hi chu a diklo tek zet ani. A order siamtute pawh an zahawm ani tih kha kan sawitel duh a ni.

Tin, Social Welfare, hei hi hetah pawh mangen tawpah hmanah Petromax pakhat ka lo la ve a, hei kum ai chjen a tam tawh a. Khami rulhna pawh kha a tih theih tawh loh laklawh a, laklawh thil em em bial thilah a lo awm si a. "Lo ti ve chawr mai teh" an ti a. Vawiin ni thlang hian kan la inba, mahni pawiss kan rulh mai a ngei dawn a ni awm a. Pawisa te pawh hi engemaw han dah belh deuh a, khatianga tih theih tur ang kha chu han siam chu a tha khawp mai. Heng hi chu a tiem lutuk deuh a ni a. Kan Social Welfare Deptt. harsatna hi kan hriatpui a tha a, tih kan sawi duh a.

Tin, chuloan chuan, De-Addiction Centre-a hman nish kan Minister zahawm takin a ka rawtna a chhannaah khan De-Addiction Centre tuna awm pangai hi a tawk lova, Zathum lek awmna tur hi. A dang hi Emergency Basis-in Remna Run kan tih ang chuk chuk khan tih mai a tha e, kan ti e, kan rawtnash khan a in awkhulum duh mai chite khatiang kha an tam avang khan, chutia In hi pawng sak ngawt chi ani love an han tih takah khan min convince hauh lova. Duhtawk pawhin a bang thingphel hlir pawhin dah ila, inawhhlumna leh inawhhlum lohna difference kha chu awm chuang lo hien a sak thei lutuk a.

Chuvangin, tuna kon rawt chu tunah De-Addiction Centre-ah khuen kan zawh vlen 300 emaw chu han dahlut dawn ila, mumal tak takin a dah theih, ti-chuen a sang li dahluh tur kan nei Dawn oni. Tun hi a bleeding period tak tak ani, Thisen cahuah lai ani. Tunah hi chuan War-footing-a kan beih a ngai ani. Chuvangin, Then-zawl nge ni, khewlai hmun remchang nge ni khatah khan khumi kan rawt nawn leh duh chu 300 dah theihna chu a pongeien kal zel mai rawh sc. Khutah khu chuan tlema a serious zull nen uluk ngai chi pawh kan la dah mai ang e. Midang Zu-a busi te, hengte hi an tam em em ani. Tin, drugs-sh pawh tlema hmun-janga dahtehih deuh, chutiangah chuan Emergency-in i sa teh ang u. A chung Rangva, duh leh thingphel te pawh kan tiphei mai ang a, tahchuan inawhhlumna remlo chiin a siam theih lutuk tlat. Assam type-in a chhuat pawh Thingphelin a tih theih Thingphelin anih leh pawhin concrete a han tih chei nawk nawk pawhin cement chulmam pawhin a tih theih mai e. Khatah khan barbed wire in tha takin kan hung ang a, vengtu juty pawh kan in dah vek tur ani. Chuti lo chuan, Rambuai laia tianchhuah tum ngar ngar zel te pawh khatiangah khan a lawm in dah tho. Engah nge drug an nin avanga kan ven zawh lovan, hei hi kan ti thei em em ang. A sang li awmna tur emergency-in tuna kan tihna an; khan Department pawisa tham pawh Nu leh ra zawng zawngin em hriattiam tur ani.

Hetah hian a mak tadiu in i dah ang u ka ti lo, kei chuan a crore in i dah ang u ka ti ani. Chutah chuan se ila, han ti sela kum khatah ken zo vek ang. P.W.D.-in han tan sela, Remna Run pawh an zo hma em, khatiang khen han kaloui chho ila, khami chhun; khan a lo chhist chhung khen a ni lo beroh kum 4/5, kum 10 chu a dain ang. Chumi chhunga expand zel kan duh chuan concrete building in a thar dang pawh kan se leh hman ang.

Chutilo chuan the lutuk a concrete building a kun tan a, kan zawh kan ngeh chuan hetu drug addict leh zu ngawl vei khan khalam proportion khan i awm ve ang aw, an ti tawh si lova, a ni telin an dung chho tawh mai si a, Nu leh Pa lu haina a ni a. Chuvangin, hetah hi chuan Opposition te pawh full backing in nei .., pawisa tham rawh u, a crore telin la rawh u, emergency in siam rawh u. Tah chuan za ldi drug a Nu leh Pa in a kan busipui hi dah eng u, Nunna leh Thlarau sang tam kan chhandam hman eng. Chuti lo chuan a Plan leh a Scheme leh Approval type a kan kel chuan kan boral tam hman lutuk dawn e, tih kha kan rawt tel leh duh ani.

Tin, Horticulture a han sawi tel ka duh chu kan ram hausakna tur bulpui ber a ka ngaih chu a dang zawng zawng bakah mi narən təna kan han siam ve theih chu Saithei hi niin ka hria a. A Market that zia pawh kan hre tawh a, hei hi kan rangkachak dum pawl (blue Gold of Mizoram) ni turah ka ngaih. Chuvangin, hemi hi engkimah awlsem tak takin ka hria a. A khawl pawh nuai 47 man khan khatizat a sawr theih chuan nuai 47 hu lek lek te hi chu kan pawisa hmanah hian kan control na leh kan han Adjust thiam chuan lei a awl lutuk. Hmun 3/4-ah in deh chhin teh ang u, khatah kha chuanin a awlsem mai ang.

Tunah pawh sawr tur a awm lo alawm kan tih a kha, ka sawi ang khan kan neih lai khan Champhai atangin a tamna hmunah khan Truck Rs.4000/- a hire te te a Kg-a Rs.5/- a pum 6/7 Re.1/- vel anga Chhingchhipa rawn hrakh tur chuan, anih leh, "ti rawh" ti ta ila, Champhai-ah emaw, Hnahanah emaw, kelkang side Khawbung Bial lamah emaw, Sapthei huan ching la, Vat la, thlo la, lo la, motor hire la, tichuan Pum ruk Re 1/- in i hrakh dawn nia, Chhingchhipah, ti ta ila, tam tak hian ka peih lo kan ti ang. Kan peih mish leh tur hi mi tan, "Engmah hmuh leh ai chuan a tha alawm", kan ti thin hi a ni hauh lo. Chuvangin, Re 1/- hi tunlai chuen Naupang pe ila an lawm tawh lo. Ka sewife thin angin in Chempaiah chuan awmzia a nei. Sapthei pum riat te, pum sawm te, sawm paruk te a la lei thei ani. Chutiang chu anih avengin a chinna hmunpuiah hian nuai 50 man lek chu han bun leh mai teh u. Chhingchhipa mi transfer kher a ngaih lo. Mi moral down hnuah, "mi chhe inah chingal leh sa-tum a in tawk lawi", tih angin a project tam lain Dawrna awm si lo. Tahchuan mi an moral a lo down tawh a, khawl ken nei a, sawr tur an nei leh si lo, chuvangin an in tawk lawi a, a khawla kha a man a tam lo em? khang kha chu a te chi kha chu han bun leh ula ka duh a.

Tin, chuloah chuan hei kan Horticulture Deptt.-a sawi tur ani em? ni thoah ka ngaih a. Chu chu Neihbawih-a kan khawl storeys khi a ni a, khi khi kan khawl storeys khi nuai 15 a sak a ni a, tahchuan a plan khi Rs 561568 man a ni a. Tin, a Generator man khi nuai 2 leh singli man a ni a, a vayin nuai 23 leh 1568 a ni. Chumi chu e tum takah chuanin Alu khi thla 8 chhung vel dah theih tur a nia, thlai dang hi chu thla 3 chhung dah theih tura ngaih a ni. Chumish chuanin thil dahthat tur kan ngah tehlul nen. Chumi chu 1994-a hawn a ni a, 1997 ani tawh a, nuai 23 man a ni.

Tun hmain Agriculture-in an enkawl thin a, tunah rawh chuan MAMCO-in an enkawl a ni ta deuh ber em ni ka hre lova. Khitah khian tone 466.55 chuang zet thlai dah theihne sni. Chumi storeys chu kan nei a, kan hman chu a hawn ni khan darker li chhung an tinung a, a bak chu a awm veng veng a, Chawkidarin a veng ringawt, Generator 50 Kgs chumi set chu deh a ni a, Diesel Generator hman mish leh, a hawn ni darker 4 an on chiah. Nuai 23 man kha a la awm ani.

Chuvengin, kan Plun siemtute hian han enchiang sela chuan, a khaih hei zawng in rula raw neih ve in, in Laiking fa neih ve ringawt an i mai tih turin khi khan dah a, chuvangin, khan khan chu a hman tangkai Jan Horticulture lampang chu a dahtu tur, neitu tur an ni ang a, tunge ni a enkawltu ber tu tur hi kei ka chiang tawh lova. Hemi connection-a tih a rem avangin kan sawi anih chu, lehlamah chuan Sanghaté Jahnai nei lovin kan buai nuai nuai mai a, thei nen.

Tin, a tawp berah Pu Speaker, pakhat chauh kan sawi leh ang a, minute 2/1 lekah pakhat lek - Transport Deptt. - ah hian tuna Transport Minister hi chuan a hre pha kher pawhin ka ring lova, a mawh pawh awm manglo an i na a, kan sawi ang a, a Demand tih hun a ni a. Transport Deptt. Building Shaltlang lama mi khan an sa ut mai a, ka hre reng mai. Keini a veng neituten nuai 80 man a ni a, tha ewl awl tak a ni. Keini cheng singhnih khat harsa tan chuan nuai 80 man khan, khan additional lama kan impek beln tur erawhchu a zat chu kan hre lova, chu chu kan Chief Minister nau hian Kolasib hotu a hmingin contract a thawk tlauh tlauh mai a, kan duh ve tehlul nen, lehlamah chuan kei sawi tel mai mai Ma duh chu hemi connection PWD a mi niawm tak, Champhaiah khianin a u te In kha PWD kawng rawn siamin tui an khuah kawng a pawn avangin a In a chim ta a, a IV Grade pension engmah neilo khan a In pumpui kha chawikan san a ngai ta a, a rethei si a, a sensi kha sanghnih khat tel a lak ve theih takin hetah Hume Pipe a In kal chhuk, ui num tiat lek phum tur a hi ti ve rawh u, sanghnih kiat te chu a hlawh ve theih ang ka ti a, Chief Engineer stanjin, SE-ah, EE-ah vawi tem ka bei a, a la hmu ta chuang lo reng renga. Khatiang velte kha a ni a, sanghnih khat man a lehlamah chuan, hetah chuan engnye damage compensation court-ah kal ngawt chi em ni, fiemthu-in kan ti a, kan kawtah kawngpui kan duh anih chuan kan ti a, a kar a hla lutuk kha khan sawi anih chu.

Tichuan tunah hian an thawk mek a, ka Zuk sawi duh chu khami connection a kala chu knilaia Transport Deptt. Bus Jahnai puih hian ni chine kan member zahawm tak khen thirchhia tal khan tawh chhuah nise a ti a. Thri chhia kan load a lawm mawle ti a vai Motor Vai Truck a lokal thin an. An han load ta a, a chhe lo an load tem em em mai an. Chu chu turu tham a ni a. Chuvangin, khan khan Minister hian lo hria sela, a chhe lo an load tem lutuk, khitah khian kan hloch nasa lutuk, kha kha an lo chhinchhiah tel ka duh a.

Tichuan kum 1983/84 vel khan Jeep pakhat ZRA-150 a bo daih mai a, Transport Deptt. lam a mi kha. Chumi hnu bawk chuan chu No. chuan Gypsy ZRA-150 khan an register leh a, chu pawh chu a bo leh a ni. Tichuan, a bona Officer kha chu a kaisang hlauh mai a, midang hi chu a hlauh lo reng reng. Chief Minister-in a min khawih loh

tuman min khawih lgvang a ti. Midang chu khami hmunsh khan kum 2/3 lek lek an awm a, ani chu 1991 atang khan tun thleng-in a la awm ngar ngar. Chuvangin, khami a kha ani extra constitutional authority nei hi kan Sorkar bulpuiah hian kan awm thin a. Zinga interview hawn ngai khawp, hemi zar zo a lo invaupung tawk hi kan Minister naran hi chuanin in ngam lo a ni e. Chuvangin, Transport Minister-te ngam loh tur Officer te hi kan nei nual thin a, chuvangin extra constitutional authority, interview zinga hawng pha chin erawh hi chu nei tawh lo ilo, a va tha em ! tih hi kan sawi tel deuh a ni e.

Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R :

Kan chawl ang a, Pu Lalzuale kha luh leh hunah aw, hun hmasa ber i hmang uawn nia. Awle, i chawl ang, dar 2:00 P.M.-ah kan lut leh jawn nia.

2 : 00 P.M.

P U F . L A L Z U A L A :

Pu Speaker, thusawina hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. A hmasa bérin Demand No.8-na - Sales Tax chung-chang a sawi ka duh a. Hemi Department hi kan ram leh kan bnam tan hian a pawimawh hle in ka hria. Hmun tam takah sum leh pai kan harsatna-ah Tax en collect etengin Sorkar-ah pawn engemaw zat sum leh pai rawn chhung lut tu te an ni a. Tunhma chuan Excise nen hian Mizoram-ah chuan dintlan leh awmho an ni a. Excise ho hi an lo in lahrang ta a, chutah chuan Taxation ho hian tunah hian hlewn chungchanga Excise ho pawn hi an pha lo leh tawh a.

Tin, Police nena kan khaikhin chuan excise ho hian an hlawh hi a tiem ani tih pawn nichin lawk khan an duty pawimawhna nen chuan kan sawi a. Chutiang tiat bawkin sum leh pai engkima min tanputu leh lakhawmtute, mi nmaisa engemaw zat va tawngtute an ni a. Tunah hian 5th Pay Commission Report Implement hma ngei hian an hlawh chungchanga an harsatna a hi, an rawn thlen a hi kan Sorkar hian kan tihfel sak a tul hie in ka hria. Inspector of Tax hi an hlawh tuna Sorkar-ina a function chu Rs.1640/- a ni a. Tuna an Demand erawh chu "Rs.200/- ah thu ve ila" an ti a. Chutiang chuan hna pawimawh tak mai thawk an nih avangin he Deptt. hi hlamchhiah chi a ni lova, kan sum bawm, kan ei bel te an ni tih hi kan hriat a tul a ni.

...610/-

Tin, Demand No.7 naah hian han sawi leh ta ila, hei Excise tihah hian, Total Prohibition chu kan hmang ta reng a. Pu Speaker, Total Prohibition tih sawi apiang-in ka mitthla-ah leh ka rilru a lang chu, hemi kan pass dawn hian, a bill kan pass dawn khan, kan thiante pawhin sawi turin min ti a. Amaherawh chu pawn lam a ka thut lai chuan, helai hi han sawi lawk ka duh a, ka ngainep viau a ni. Tlawnng lui tiat tiat pawhin zu hi luang ta sela, miin an in loh te chuan a pawi emaw nile. Hei hi Kohhran pawhin a kan tih lenah hian kan ti lutuk leuh hlek lo maw, tih hi ka ngeihden a ni a. Amaherawh chu a chhunga, Session Hall chhunga kan pass dan leh keima nun ngei-ah pawh a rawn in puang chnuak khan, ka rilru min thlak sak tlat mai a, chu chu han sawi lawk ka duh a. Khatieng kan pass khan a thlarau riau in zuk hriatna ka nei phawt a ni. Keini a ass tute kan thlarau em em e ka tihna ni lovin, hetz Kohhran mipui leh piter putar te leh nu leh pa, Pastor leh Upate tawn-taina rawn inpuangchhuak, kan rorel khawl a rawn tleng ta, chutah pawh a rawn pulut tu kha, tunhma Pastor Fehtea faja Pu Hrangthangan a rawn pulut a ni a. Khatiang zawng zawng a a thlarau na a ka chhut chuan ropui hle in ka hria a. Amaherawh chu tunah pass a ni tawh a, kan hmang tan a, a nihna ang zawk, a thlarau na lam a kha hmu lovin, a tisa na leh a dan leh dun na leh roralna kan in en erawh chuen zamawm hle in a lang a. Tunah pawh kan inbuatsaihna kawngah, knami man turin a sioei, Excise, Constable te Inspector te kan indiah lohna leh iuty turin engemawzat baitsaih mek ani a, a lawmawm em em a ni. Chumiah chuan kan mansa tam tak te Jail-ah kan deh a, helesiah pawh hian Kohhran hoten kan tawn-taina ang ngeiin Sorkar nen a kan tan hona turah hian kan la tangkhawm lo zawk niin ka hria a. Kan man zawng zawng hi dan kan lekna kawngah chuan, lo man in lo chawitir pawh ni ila, a thlarau lan zawk a an nun zawng zawng zu in siam tha tura kan thawh chhuahna turah zawk chuan Sorkar pawhin Kohhran te hi kan rawih a ngai niin ka hria a.

Tin, a Kohhran leh mipui nawlpui pawhin kan hriattur a chu khang mite khan an duh avenga zuar an nilo, an mahni a rawn thawktu an hneh lohna avangin sual avenga rawn thawk chhuak a kha thlarau avenga an nun kan siam that tel theihna tur thleng hian kan Toral Prohibition hian min keng chhuak chho se tih hi ka sawi duh a.

Demand No.15-naah hian han lut tel bawk ila, Jail chungchangah hian, Jailah kan man sate, drugs adict te, zu zuarte, heng kan man tam tak a hi kan khung a, Jail a tawt kan ti a, a dik, amaherawhchu, kan tawn-taina chhan ang bewkin, heng a kan man te hi Kohhran pawl hrang hrang kan em a, Biakin lian tak tak camping kan buatseihna hmunah hian an mamawh tak thlarau lam dan thil zawk hi ti turin tuna Jail sak sa kan neih bakah hian heng te pawh hi hmang ta ila, Sorkar-in a senso tum in, Kohhran ho in tawn-taina nen Pathian thu hrilh sela, helai ah hian kan chhu tawp mai chuan ka ring.

Tin, chubakah nachinah Champhai bialtu zahawmtak leh Aizawl North I bialtu te khan an sawi a. Khami zu zuar leh in chungchangah kan tih te hi kan n amtlak te kan la ti a. A rethei zawk leh harsa zawk te kan man a, a practice na pawh lo ni sela. Hetah hian tu pawh ni rawh se, Voluntary Organisation pawh kan nei a, MHP te pawn drugs chungchangah te nasa takin Lunglei hmunah te pawh sawn hna an thawk a ni. Chutah chuan kan Officer, Sorkar hnathawk milian te pawh huapin, keini a rorel lai a te pawh huapin, he dan ina a khung a chu, Mizo mipui tawh phawt leh Mizoram chhung a cheng kan nih chuan, hetah hian hlaah nei lovin ti ta ile. Chung mite cnu a chhe zawng a va insawi ni lovin, khalaia kan mamawhna zawn zawk Kohhran pawhin Service tha zawk a lo neihna hmunah leh, tualto Evangelist kan tih lang chi camp englaipawha buetsaihte hnennah hian "Hei chuti zat kan man a, kan rawn dah jawn engzatnge in lo enkawl theih dawn"? Chutah chuan, sum leh pai senso pawh an ei leh in tur hi kan rawn tum sak ang ti hian i bei tek tak ang u.

Helaiah kan rorelna a mipui ten min hmuhna a tha duh a, kan run chhungril lama 'tlanchehet san leh kan nih chuan chhunglam a min min hmu a, 'an ka in min chawimawi a, thinlung lamin min hlat si' tih kha kan chanve anih chuan, kan mipui enkawl mekte tan hian a rapthlak iawn em ani. Helaiah hian e changtu Minister pawh hian a nun pumpui hian hmalak a ngai nih ka hria a. State Excise a laknaah hian lawmawm hle in ka hria a. Keini member, member sawhli awmte hian mipuiah a zam zawngin emaw heng kan titi avanga drugs rawn tam a ni ti mai lovin heng atanga drugs addict te leh zu zuar te a la in mek te a kha tih tak zetin Pathian hmaah dinpuiin Kohhran te nen hian tanghovin thawk ila tih kha ka rawn sawi duh a.

Tin, Social Welfare chungchangah hian, hei pawh hian a la kaihhnawih zelin ka hria a, de-addict Centre te kan siam a, a lawmawm em em a ni. Mihring lama kan tih tur ang zawng zawng chu kan ti, a tha, a lawmawm. Amaherewchu, helaiah kan rorelna atanga kan tih tur dik tak chu mihring in a kan tlin piahlam rawn thawkchhuek tura kha kan mamawh tlat chu ani.

Chutah cnuan Social Welfare Deptt.-in hma kan lakne leh heng drug addict te kan enkawlna kawngah hian tuna kan in sak lai mek kan hmannna turah te, leh tuna kan man khawm mekte kan khungkhawmnaah hian, heng tualto evangelist ten para charge hovin a hna an thawhnaah te pawh hien sum leh pai sengin an nun bul in siamthatna turin khatah khanin khungkhawm ta ile, Sorkar lam pawn hrilh illa. Entirnan - TNT Tu Sangthankima kaihhruaina camp te chuan mi a te, enyemawzat nun harsa te Aizawl dai maiah pawh an dah thiap thuap ani. A enkawltu ten an mahni nun in thap in khang harsatna kha an luh chilh a. Keini Sorkar pawh hian khangte nen a tangho thiam a, kan hnathawk hi tha hle in ka hria a, kan sawi tel duh ani.

Tin, Social Welfare vekah hian hun rei tek atang tawh, nikum lam atang tawhin Subsidy-a thil la tur in YA Set te pawh Kohhran te pawn an memawh a, Organisation hrang hrang kan bial a mite pawhin, thing-tlang bialtu te chuan an mamawh a, YM ang pawhin Subsidy-a ngai a ni, kan ti a. Pawisa min han thawn a, tun tlengin lek tur kan la nei lova, Pawisa kan harsatna vang anih ka ring a. Tuna kan pass tur atang te hi chuan Petromax te, khang kanawn theih ang chi te kha chu a thlawn te pawh in pek theih sela a lawmawm khawpin ka ring.

Tin, State Transport chungchangah hian, Road & Water Transport-ah Demand No.50-na ah hian tawi-te in han swi-leh ila, heti lai aizawl hmunah chuan Bus-te pawh kan ngah khawp mai a, Lunglei-ah sawn route tlemte kan nei a, Service-na hmun, Lawngtlai lamah leh Tlabungah, Chawng-te-ah chuan nikum lam khan Thingsai lam tlengin, Cherhlun tlengin a kal a. Keini kan bialah pawh kan tlantir thin a, Bus indaiah lohna avangin kumin thal khan kan tlantir thei ta lova. Lunglei-ah sawn a chhia a, a hlui min rawn pe lovin a thar tha hi service turin, kan Kawng tlemte nitin pawh tlan lova a tlan bi in tuk-ah sawn min rawn pe tam thei sela tha khawpin ka hri a.

Tin, Demand 37-naah khan, Horticulture-ah hian vaibelchhe nga zet chu kan dah a, amaherawh chu he Department hi a pawimawhna a chunga hretute vek kan ni a. Kan ram leilung hausakna nena inzawm a Department kal a ni a. Sawhthing kan tihte, Sapthei kan tih tepawh khatiang zawng a kheng mite ina, kha Department-in a a hmatakna pung chho zel tur anihna-sh duhai chuan kan kuthnathawk tute tana remchang tha tur anihna kawng nena ngaintuhin pawisa hi tlem ka ti a, tunah Department thar ani a, hemi an lakna turah pawh hian uluk takin hma la chho zel turin kan sawi duh a ni. Ka lawm e.

RU R.TLAWNGMINGTHANGA :

Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. hei vawin-ah sawi tur a tam hle a, kan sawi zar zar ang a. A hmasa-in Transport Department - Transport Department

ni kan hriat angin a tura a lo dinchnoh dan te kan hria a. Assam State-in a min kalsan chiah khan mipuiin kalna tur kan nei lova. Chuwang chuan public interest-in, public service atan Transport Bus-te Department-in an lei chho a. Chutah chuan kal chho zelin mite an chuangs emaw, chuangle emaw an tam emaw, temlo emaw lam nilovin State prestige anih avangin Bus kal theinna zelah chuan kal tir zel kha Sorkar mawh anih avangin a kal chho zel a.

Tichuan, also kal chhoh zelnaah chuan, a hek chho zel hawk a. Chumi avang chuan Sorkarin a thulh chuangs lova. Tin, chutihlai chuan private Bus a awm ngai lova, khami kal chho zelah khan Transport Department-in a an beisei em em chu profitable route a awm a ni. Entiran - Aizawl, Champhai,

Lunglei te, hemi main route Silchar nen. Hengte hi midang chuan min rawn belh le sela, private ho hi chu hmundangah kal se, remchang dangah tiin Deptt.-in an hauh hram hram thin a. Amaherawhchu, politician ho bawk hian "Ka cam-paigner alawm" tiin tiang khan Transport Deptt. interest chu mahni private interest hmangin kan uai chhia a, dik tak chuan private operators tam tak lo awm chhovin private tan pawh hlawka ni lemlovin a kal chhova. Chulai takah chuan Nu leh Pa chan changa Transport Deptt. leh State Transport Authority tih te pawh hian a profitable em, amissible em? tih ngaihtuah lova min an duhna hria a bus permit pek te kha kan tihdan anih avangin Deptt. hi mawh-phurh vak taeih leh an nihna lai a awm a ni.

A chhan chu a lian ber atanga thil ti thei deuh reng reng khan induhsaknan tiin, vawiina kan hriatah chuan Taxi Permit a vaia an pek hian han place thei phei se chuan Aizawl khawpui hi a khat thei deuh thaw tawh ang, kal miah lova intlar pawh hian. Chuti khawp chu a ni a, an iilna pek zel ringawt hi a diltu tena an thihpui dawn anih si chuan Sorkar hian a pek theih chin bithliah a nei tur a ni tiin kan Sorkar lai khan kan han ti a. Mahse, kha kha kan puitlin hma in vantlangin, a huhovin, awmze nei lovin, principle nei lovin a kal chho ta zel a ni a. Chulaiah chuan kan tuar ani.

Tin, chutihlai chuan Transport Deptt.-a hriatna reng reng nei lo experience nei reng reng lo khulam a mite IAS an ni emaw, kan demna ni lovin kha Transport Deptt.-a enkawl tura fit berah hian kan ngai leh ngthal a, Deptt.-a Officer fel tak takte leh neitu chan changa Deptt.-a promotion tur a kalphung pangngai a kal chho tur kha heliaih a changin MCS atan ten kan han lambun a. Tin, khu-liah an hmingah Vai hnarnkul sang deuh an ni a, IAS tih emaw, a lo mih chuan thiam zawk anga ngaia vawiina kan Transport expert te leh a tak taka thawktu te luahlama an thut-thleng chhuhsak zel hi kan Sorkar tihdan anih avangin Transport Deptt. hnathawktute-ah hian beisei san hi kan tihtur a ni em?

Vawiinah hian Director pawh ni thei reng reng lova Transport Deptt.-a hna lo thawktu te leh ongkima mahni nunna zawng zawng nena lo thawk tawh te promotion thuah Director ni thleng pha reng reng lo tura Deptt. Officer te kan han dah hi chu a lungchhiat thlak ani. Hei hi chu thil tin loh tawp tur ani, a tihdan tur in thiam lova, keini chuan kan thiam.

Tin, Motor pawh lei hlei thei lovin kan awm, earning a tha lo kan ti, chutihlai chuan Transport Deptt.-a pawisa lo lut te kan Minister ten in them a, Pu Speaker, tichuan Officer te pawhin an them zel bawk a. Tunah hian nuai 2 leh cheng 7 kan Minister hova chumi balance awm pending a la awm ani. Chu Minister chu an hming ken lam rih loveng, helai House chhunga kan kal hunah in la pelo anih chuan ka sawi tawh ang. Engatinge, chutihlai chuan

"in thawk tha lo" in tih ? Minister hovin in in chhan-siak thin alawm. Chuvangin, vawiin Session nilo, Session lehah chuan in hming nen in lak zat nen ka pueng vek tawh ang. Tunan hi chuan in hming kan sawi hrih lovang. Pu Speaker, engtinngé maw ni a hotu lian ber atanga kan in tham siak snih chuanin engtinngé maw kan control angle.

Tin, Transport- ah hian kan hma lawk pawha an sawi kha, thiil a ngeaituahna ninjewtah hian kan kai a, a tek thleng silo hian. Central Workshop kan ti a, Hlimen-añ ram kan han lei phawt a, chutah a hman theih chi zawng zjwng Machine lam kan han lei leh v ak mai a, 1976 tih chho vela lei kha vawiin ni tlenga hman tangkai loh ani a. Chutih lai chuan Transport Workshop-ah Work-Set a awm a, vawiinh thiat in Pukka Building in kan sa leh ringawt mai a, eng atana hman tangkai tur nge pawh hre lovin, chumi evang chuan hnathawktuten hulhliap pawh an nei lova, Fur laiah hian, hnathawhna tha an nei lova, ruahsur hnusiah an thawk anih hi.

Chuvangin, helai contract te kan mi duhzawngte leh kan campaigner ten a contract an hmuh theihna atanah Deptt.-a hming han lamah engemaw Work leh Estimate han siamchhuah a, chuta In han sak vak mai te, chhawr leh chuan si loh, hei hi a tam em ani, hei hi Deptt. dangah pawh ani tho. Tin, chutihlai chuan kan Minister a mengang, "Bus fare kan san ang" te a ti. Bus fare san ringawt kha he improvement hi a ni lo, tih a chiang.

Helaiah hian Deptt. ten an lo ngeaituah tawh a, Bus tlan theihna tur leh a profit awm thei tur anga an ruahman Bus fare a hi, private ten an duhtawk loh avanga an raise avanga, Deptt.-in a um ve ringawt tur kan nilo, control-tu tur kan ni zawk. Sorkar hian a zirtir eng a, a lekkawh ang a, chutiang chuan mipui kha a hruai tur alawm, chuvangin khelai kha kan ngeaituah a ngai.

Tin, MV Wing tih te kan hria, DCU ho hian Motor tawng zet kum 10 dawn lai a upa tawh Motor an nei e, chu chiah chu ani, MVI ten Luanmual-ah nitin inspection an neihna turah hian Bike pawh an nei lova, Jeep pawh an neilo. Ke in engtinngé Motor hi an check ang le ? nei hi kumknaw hri a ni a, MV Wing hmang leh Transport Deptt.-a thawktute hmingin Transport hi lei ani thin. Chu chu hotuten an hawn leh kel leh Bazar nan leh nupui fanau hruai nan kan hmang leh daih zel. Vawiin niah hian beisei tur a awmlo, chung zawng zawng mawphurhna chu Staff leh Deptt.-a thawktu sh te a ni lo.

Tin, chutih lai chuan Transport-ah anih vek avangin hemi kan Traffic enkawl chungchangah hian ka sawi dun chu vawiin ni hian MLA te Session kan neih hi a van-duaithlañ mang e, a ninawm zo zai mange an tih huai huaina chhan hi kan hrië. Kan Session veleh-ah helai thla-ah tumah kel chho thei lo hian mipui kan hrek nasa lutuk, engemaw kan

hlauh a helai kal thlak hi kan han hlauh le. Chuvangin, helai hi i ngeaihtuah chiang ang u, Tu control nge ? Tu tin nge ni ? Helaiah an kal thlak hian tunge maw harsatna siam le ? Chuvang chuan helai hi lenkawl ni rawh se, naktuk eteng chuan, he mipui harsatna hi sut kian ni rawh se. A kian avangin kan khawsak dan leh he Session hi a ti buai lo hrim hrim. Chuvangin, engine pawh en off thei a; tin, a bengchheng chuang lo. Helaiah hian dik tak chuan a bengchheng pha lo reng reng, bengchheng turah kan ngai ngawt a, a bengchheng pha lo hrim hrim. He kan traffic control dan te hi traffic police te hian anmahnin convenient an zawng. hei hi sim se a tha. Mipui traffic hmangtute convenient an ngeaihtuah lo; emahnin traffic a lo kal a, an control tur onih laiin control ngai lova kaltlang tir ringawt hi traffic expert leh control tute tihdan tur ani reng reng lo.

Chanmari atangin kan lo kal a, Zodin Cinema bula kualna inglema kualnaah pawh min kual tir thiemlo nia mawle, Pu Speaker; Khawiah nge maw kan kual ang, Kulikawnah emaw ni kan va kual dawn le. Helai chhoah ken kal a, Republic Venç - Venghlui kual thlaknaah pawh min kaltir phallo leh a. Heti reng reng hi chuan motor hi khewiah nge maw kal se en tih le ? Motor consumption leh traffic kal mon to tenlul nen ! Hetiang ringawt maia traffic police tena an thil tih dan hi Tran-sport Deptt. mawphphurhna ve tho a nih avangin Advisory Board- ah te pawh telin a traffic bika pawh chu enzui atan tha ka ti a, chu chu kan sawichhuak ani.

Tin, hei Excise te kan ti a, nichina kan sawi ang khan Sale Tax te, hemi Taxation Deptt. te, State Excise leh Taxation-a hi a huhoiñ an awm thin a. Ka hmaa an sawi tawh ang khan inspector theuh theuh, hlawnang an ni. Vawiinah hian Taxation Inspector engatinge an hniem tak bik ? Hei hi Sorkar thil tih dik loh ani a, tih that vat a tha.

Tin, Jail te. pawh ken sawi a, Jail chungchang hi Session hmasa/Budget Session-ah ka sawi a, chumi avang chuan visitors te pawh an han ruat thar a; mahse, chu chuan an visit lem hlei lova. Kan meeting dawn chiah ni-ch khan an zu visit cheuh anih kha. Chuvang chuan, kan Sorkar hrim hrim hi a nem a nem kal in ngai a, hei hi a mangenthlek an.

Tin, Social Welfare-ah pawh a puan lam hi kan ching ang reng. Kum 1994 atang tawh khan hemi subsidy ang a lak tura tih kha a free a kan lak thin subsidy kan tih a kha, hei hi tih tawp tur ti a House ngei a puan a kha vewiinni thleng hian a tak a la thleng chuang lova. Tin, Constituency Development Fund tih te pawh a lem zel a ni a. Khatiang khan thil hi kan duhjan kan hen sawi ve a, bawhzui a awm lem hlei lova. A ei thlatu leh a ti chingpentu-ah hien kan tang zawk mah a. Vawiin niah hian Pu Speaker, Social Welfare-ah hian kan sawifo mai a, tunah hi chuan ziaawm tawh se kan tih laiin, hetia grant-in-aid chungchang Minister leh MLA zawng zawnge, hei hi chu pek

tem tur mawle, mipui huap leh mipui tan a thil tsngkai  
tih a ni a. Member tena manganthlak khawp harsatne en tawh  
a, chutiang a mite hnena tanpui theihna tura depp. awm  
chhun a ni, hei hi pawisa pek tam ni rawh se kan ti kumtin.  
Mahse, vawiinah hian awmzia a nei chuanglo. A tawpah Bud-  
get-a a lo chhush meuh hi chuan a nzai reng, a tlem lam  
vawiinah phei chuan 20% hi cut ve reng reng loh tur niin  
ka hria. A mangan thlak kum kal tura mi kha kum kal mek  
atang khan l. rulh turin tunah hian ba in kan kalchho ziah  
ani.

Tin, Pu Speaker, Nutrition  
lampangah pawh hian All India Norm kan pha lo lutuk. All  
India Food Freeding day hi ni 300 tur anih laiin keini  
chuan kan tin that berin ni 190 kan thei chauh. Hetieng  
reng reng hian rual ban pha lo All India level leh State  
te pawhin a an tih ang phalo hrim hrim hi kan ni a, chuvang  
chuan kan luhnah hi chuan pawisa theih tawpin kan ti tem  
thei ta a, a leh lamah a pawimawh hi hnutchhichin kaldan  
phung panzngai a hi kan tiin lo anih hi. Pu Speaker, sawi-  
tur a tam hle a, tawp i ti mai si a, tunah hun ka nei tewh  
lo em ni ? Awle, ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Chawhma lam atang khenin  
Pu Rokhaw hian nun min dil  
tawh a, i han ko teh ang.

P U K . R O K H A W : Pu Speaker, hei kan Minister-te  
Demands sewina hun tha tak min  
pek ve avangin ka lawm e.

Ahmasa-in Excise Department hi  
ka han sawi phawt ang a, he Deptt. hi Deptt pawimawh tak kan  
ram tan a niin ka hria a. Tin, kan Sorkar hmalekna pawh hi  
a ropui ka ti a, a bik tekin kan Minister pawh hi ani tur  
dik tak Minister atan kan dah in ka hria a. Hetieng a mi  
tui mi, mi in pum pek mi ani hian ka hria a, kan hnam ruih-  
hlo laka veng himtu a ni a, ruihhlo titute hi a zuartute pawh  
nise, a intute pawh nise, a leh lamah chuan thih nyama an  
nunna te dahkham ngam a tang thin an ni a, chu chu Excise-ho  
hi a mantu en ni a. Chuvangin, anni Excise ho a hnuaiia thawk-  
tu Constable te leh an Officer-te tan nian an nunna a risky  
em em a, heteh hian Sorkar-in ralhuam lam kan pek that a  
ngai hle in ka hria.

Tin, a pahnihna-ah Ruihhlo zuartu te, Minister-te hnenah emaw, Deptt. hnenah emaw lo recordtute hi chu lawmman pek tlak an niin ka hria a. A dik tak chuan Forest-ah te pawh Ransa kap tute emaw, Thing leh Mau kit tute pawh chutianga report kan hmuh pawh a lawmman kan pe a ni a. Chuvangin, hetiang ruihhlo zuartute report tu hi chu lawmman sang zawk kan pe tur niin ka hria. Tin, Excise-a thawk kan Officer-te Motor kan pe hlei thei lova, chuvangin, Motor Loan-ah te pawh hian duhsak bik hial tur niin ka hria a, a chhan chu an hna hi a hautak em avangin.

Tin, Deptt. lam a mi a hnathawk-tute, a leh lamah chuan nichinah kan thian ten an lo sawi tawh a. A leh lamah Excise Deptt. hi an fakawm ka tih ve em em na chu - Hei mi pariat (8) suspend an ni tawh a, an Deptt. hnuaich. Anni hi ruihhlo Mizoram-a a awm tawh lohna tur a hma la tu an ni a, chuvangin anni hi an chet phawt angai a, chutah chuan anni an Staff te hetianga an suspend ngam hi Deptt. fak tlak an niin ka hria.

Tin, a leh lam ah chuan an Deptt. pawh hian tlinlohma tam tak an nei ve ang. Hei an Constable te an control theih loh te pawh an la awm zel a. Tih tak em ah chuan khawvel ani a, mi an tling vek lova.

Tin, a pahnihna-ah chuan Social Welfare hi hen sawi leh lawk ka duh a, Social Welfare hi ruihhlo avanga buai ta te, ruihhlo avanga kan fate addict tawh te chhanchhuaktu an ni a, chuvangin, mi mangangte belhtlak Deptt. an ni. Tin, Tar te leh fahrah te chawmtu en nih avang hian Social Welfare hi kan ngai pawimawh hle tur niin ka hria a.

A dawt leh kan zuk en hian a lehlamah duhthu a la sam lo hle in ka hria a. R.E- ah te pawh hemi hi cnu kan duhsak bik a pawimawh khawoin ka hria. Tin, a lehlam ah chuan tun maish chhiatni, thatni-e hman atan No-te, Ketli te, Dekchi te min pe thin a; hetieng hi YPA te, MPJ te, V/C te kan pe ve thin a, MLA-te hian. Mahse, tunlai hian min pe tnei tawh lova, hei hi erawh chu min pe leh se. Tin a subsidy-a tih ni tawh lo sela, a tlawn in min pe tawh rawh se, tih hi ka ngen duh a ni. Tin, a changin supply a awm lova, supplier in an la nei lova, tih te a awm thin a, supplier in an neih lsh chuan re-tender leh mai nise a pawimawh hlein ka hria, hei hi.

Tin, a bik takin District Council pathum te hi ken sawi duh leh a, hei Tar chawmna hi, a mihring min pe a, mahse a pawisa min pe lova kan Sorkar hian. Kan District Council atang hian kan District Council atang hian Tar chawmna kan pe thei tawh lo a ni. Chuvangin, kan Sorkar hian a pawisa min pe tel tawh rawh se tih ka ngen tel duh bawk a ni.

Tih, Chhimtuipui District-ah hian District Social Welfare Officer kan nei tawh lova, a hmun hi a rusk tawh a, chuvangin khi khi dahkhah vat nise a lawmawm hle ang.

Tin, Transport kan sewi leh duh lawk a. Aizawl to Saiha Bus hi kan Minister zahawm tak supply minister-in Tran-sport a lek lai khan Bus pahnih min pe tawh a, tunah hian pakhat chauh Bus tlan tir leh a ni a. Engpawhnise, kan Minister hian min lo hriatsuk sela, Bus pahnih Aizawl to Saiha Bus min pe tawh se a lawmawm viau ang. A chhan chu hmanah te chuan Aizawl tlawhtu te hi kan tam teh chiam lova, tunah hi chuan kan tam tawh khawn mai a. Bus Ticket-ah hi n kan buai em em a. Engpawhnise, Bus pahnih min pe hram tawh se tih ka ngen duh ani.

Tin, a pahnihna-an chuan Tuipang Bus hi a hma in Tuipangah an riah tir thin a, mahse tunah chuan Saiha-an riagtir a ni ta a. Bus hi Tuipangah riagtir ni leh ta sela, a chhan chu Tuipang atangin Dar 6:30 A.M. velah a chhuak a, Saiha atangin tlei dar 3:00 vel ah Saiha a chhuahsan leh a, chuan Tuipang miten Saiha lealengin an. va dawr ve thei ang a. Chuvangin, Tuipangah riagtir ni leh hram se tih ka ngen duh bawk a.

Tin, Zawngling Bus hi, ke bialah chuan Zawngling leh Tuipang chauh hi Bus Service theihna a ni a, Zawngling bus hi black top anih loh avanvin fur lai hian a Service hlei thei lova. Thal lai tal hi chu Service regular turin ka n'en duh a. Tin, Zawngling Bus Station hi sak tawh a ni a, Booking Office pawh, mahse tunah hien Chowkidar kan nei lova. Booking Clerk kan nei bawk lova. Chuvangin, chumi Bus Station Office-a chu Vawk te, Bawng ten riah nan an hmeng mai mai ani. Chuvangin, Chowkidar leh Booking Clerk hi min pe hram teh se tih ka ngen ani. Tin, Chowkidar-te phei kha chu Booking Clerk pawh nise, a knaw-chhung mi a pawimawh in ka hria.

Tin, hei Venglaini vawiina chhuak kha in lo chniar em ? Ngaih pawimawh em em mai pakhat ka nei a, Bus intlansiak tih kha Bawngkawn atanga Bus rawn intlansiak tih kha ka ngai pawimawh em em a, khatah khenin kan Town Bus-te hi a tlan chak lutuk a. Tin, Aizawl hi mi kan tam tawh em em a, a lehlem ah mipui tan a hlauhawm em em thin a. Chuvangin, kan Bus Driver-te hi an fimkhur a ngai em em in ka hrie. Kan kawng hi a chep si a, mi nunna atan a hlauhawm anih evangin Bus Owner's Association-te, tin Drivers Association-te hi hrilh ni sela, tun chinah fimkhur lenzual turin chah ilo, a tha in ka hria.

Town Bus a ni a, a tlanachak lutuk a, Bawngkawn atanga rawn chhuak a ni a, chu chu Bus 2 a rawn chhuak a, a tlanachak lutuk evangin Scooter pakhat phei chu a su let tawp a, kawng chhakah, kawmah a tla tawp mai a, tlin a rawn ziek a. Chuvangin, kan Town Bus te hi a tlanachak lutuk evang hian mi nunna atan a hlauhawm dawn a. hei hi Association te hrilh hriat ni ta sela, tun nia fimkhur zawka khelh turin.

Tin, Chhimtuipui District, Horticulture Division hi Aizawl District-in Division bahnh kan nei a, Lunglei District-in pakhat a nei a, Chhimtuipui District hian Division kan nei ve lova. Chuvangin, tunsah hian Lunglei District-in min bial a, Horticulture Division hi a rang thei uny tera min dahsak turin kan Sorkar ka ngen duh leh bawk ahi, Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Tunah chuan Dr.J.W.Hluna  
i sawm ang.

Dr. J.W.Hluna : Pu Speaker, tawi te te in kan sawi zung zung ang a. A hmesa berin Demand No.50-na Transport ah hian Railways Computerised Booking Centre kan Prime Minister khan a rawn hawng a. Hei hi zirtawngni tlaiah kan khar a, Inrinni leh Pathianni kan khar a, Guwhati leh hmun dangah an lo khar si lova, Thawtanni-ah han book leh khan a lo khat thup zel tawh mai si a. Computerised anih evangin hmundang nen a in hmu ho vek si a, chuveng chuan Inrinni te pawh hian, holiday te pawh hian hmun danga Railway Computerised Booking Centre in a an hawn daskar ang baish hian hawng ve ila, Ticket kan miss loveng tih kha kon rawt duh a.

A pahninna-ah chuan Pu Speaker, helaia Zu in chalna nei pakhatna atanga sawm a mite Transport-a an in thurual lai niawm takin nimin lam-ah pawh Pu Lawmkima'n a sawi kha. Office Director dang Financial Power 99,999 hi anih laiin Tran sport hi a special hle a nusi 4 financial power a nei thin hi a dim em ? A dik chuan miuang ang bawk a tih hi ni sela, helai a Zu permit nei 10 zinga in thurual te hi helaiah hian an awm tawh chuang lo niin ka hria a, a special-na hi chu chu ka rawt duh a.

Tin, a dang lehah chuan Pu Speaker, Taxi dinna hi harsatna kon siam nasa em em mai a. Harsatna kon siam mai bekah hianin, ngaihtush chhunzawmna atan, mi in Taxi an hire in Pu Speaker, entirman - D.C Office-ah te an kal duh te zawk a, a hire-tu khan, a thlangah min lo nghak eng che aw en tih in, din an phal tlat lo mai a, Vanapa Hall piahhah an ti a, tiang khanin, mi hire laklawh lai na na kha chu lo din zawk kha phal tha in ka hria a.

A dang lehah chuan Pu Speaker, Motor Number Registration hi a bikin Car hi ZRM, ZRA, MZ-te ZRG te pawh an awm nual a. Registration Office-ah kan kal ve in hei hi All India a tihdan ani. MZ lo chu phal ani lo ti siin tuhnsai Motor chhuakthar Zen, Car te leh Esteem te a sia thar te pawh a niang, ZRM te a la awm a, ZRA te a la

awm a, hei hi a lal lal hi duh number hi a hlui pawh nise an thlang thei zel nge, hei hi tihdan phal reng ani tih hi kan zawt duh a.

Tin, adang lehah chuan Pu Speaker, hmenniah khan ka sawi tawh a. Rexine Cloth Supply chungchang kha. Tah hian Sterred Question No.57-naah hien chhanna a awm a, Kumin 1996-'97-a lei zat hi chhanna (a)-naan chuan 1881 metres uni a ti a. Tunge supply-tu tih zawkna (b)-naah hian Rexine Cloth kumin 1996-'97 chhunga 1991 metres hi an ti leh a, chu chu a in anglo ta tlat mai ani. Kumin chhunga lei ve ve, a hmase phek thuhmunah tho 1881 a phek thuhmun zawkna (b)-na ah 1991 ti hian an chhang phawt mai a. Kha lam kha chu typing mistake te pawh a ni thei a, kan sawi duh ber zawk chu hmenniah khan ka sawi tawh a, hei hi pastor sang Minister mawh hi chu niin ka hre lem lova, hetiang enga ka sawi tawh kha Pu Speaker, Tender an call a, Chanchinbuah an chhuch si lova, mi pali/pangain an chhang a, tah chuen DPAB-te pawh an thukhawm a, an minute-ahte pawh select an neih vek tawh hnuah Minister-in, "Hei hi chu tih loh tur Zawlbulk Agency i ti ang" an ti lui tlat a. Tahchuan Zawlbulk Agency pawh chuan a mana ti te lo chuan engzatinne an in siamrem ka hre lo. A hmasa a an lo thlan tawh DPAB-ina 1 metre Rs 130/- a an lo thlan tawn a kna Rs 200/- in Minister khan an pe tlat a. He quotation number hi B.V.2/0448 ni 15.7.'96 a mi kha a ni a. Tanchuan metre 1881 nge 1991 hi Rs.200/- per metre-ah, hei hi an Tender konnah chuanin "Super Quality" tih a ni a, chu chu an supply ta a. Pu Speaker, Super Quality an tiha hi sawtah Central Workshops-ah ka va en, hei hi a ni a ( a tar chhuak a) an that ang reng zia chu, hei ti hianin a pawthler hi a nuam ang reng khawy mai (a pawt thler a) hei hi Bazaar-ah kan zawt a, Pu Speaker, metre 1 Rs.40/- chauhin a lo lei theih a. Bazaar-ah chuan Super Quality an ti lova, Rs.40/- in a lei theih bawk a ni. Sikulpui kawnah pawh ka rawn zawt a. Hei hi a hnungsah khan a in ziak a, Transport Office, an Central Workshop atanga an supply tawh hnuah atanga ka va lek a ni a.

Pu Speaker, he quotations hian Zawlbulk Agency, Zerkawt hminga supply a ni a, Zawlbulk Agency hi Z-rkawtah a awm lo lehngthal a, ka sawi tawh ang khanin a supply-tu hi cmu Thlan lai lo, Missionary thawhlowm thawh lo, Liakina inkhawm ngai bawk si lo, Prakash Jain a ni a, Criminal Case nei lai, a bill a hi tang reng reng lovin pawisa, kon control lein Lal tak atangan Treasury-ah an hawn umzui sek a. A pupui a kal a, "amah chu ineh a damlo" a ti a. Tarmtit dum vuah thin pui saw a ni a, tahchuanin an buaipui a, a bill kha pakhatmah a tang ta chuang lo a ni.

Chanchinbu-a quotation chhuah loh hi a pawi a. Tin, quotation thlang fel tawh DP & AB pawhin a thlan fel tawn violate a hetianga inpek hi a fel lo bawk a. Tin, Rs.130/- a an thlan fel tawh Rs.200-a pek hi a fellow em em bawk a. Hetianga kan ram sum dik lo tako eina a awm a ni pewi ka ti a, chu chu Tran-sport bikah hian tawite ka sawi iuh chu a ni a.

Tin, Labour & Employment-ah hian Pu Speaker, Demand No. 32-na a ni a, hetah hian kan sawi duh chu Employment Exchange-a in registered a har tih kha an sawi a, a dikna chin chu a awm mai-thei, registered lova, Police lak an tamzia te kha, hei hi pawi hle in ka hria a. fin, Labour & Employment hian a Labour wing lam zawk tih tur nge ka hre lova, Vai Mistiri an mahni insawi ang zat zata, kan ruai ringawt mai, chulaish ka thawk, chumi zah ka hlawh an tih ang ang a, ruai lo thei lova kan siam hi pawi ka ti a, ka sawi tawh thin a, kan Labour & Employment hian heng hi registered vek sela, an skilled leh un-skilled hlawh ang zata kha an registration-ah pe vek se, an mahni hnen atang hian a duhte hian va dil chhuak thin ila, an thiam dan dik tek hian, mipuiin kan duh theih dan hi min ngaihtuah sak sela. Chumi atana sum emaw, Staff andaih lphna an nei emaw anih chuan tihfel chak nisela a tha hle in ka ring a.

Tin, Horticulture-ah hianin Consultative Committee-ah te a hmingin kan tel ve a, kan Meeting hnahnung phei chuan MLA keimah chauh ka attend evengin kan recommendation thenkhat kan sawi nual ang a, Jt. Director chauhin a ho hi Director pyitlingin ho ve se, kan ti a. Tin, Agriculture te, Horticulture te, Soil Conservation te duplicacy awm nesa lutuk hi a tha lovin kan hria a, an hna-thawh a Mizoram tan ni theuh mahse a tam lutuk a ni zawk ang chu, Agriculture hian Food Grain leh Oil Seeds leh Pulses lemte hi chan; sela, Soil and Water Conservation lemte hian Coffee te, Teak te, Rubber te chang sela, Horticulture hian Tung te, chubakah Horticulture-in a chin atana tha kan tih chu Nauben leh Floriculture Rose garden tihte hi Airport kan neih nunah phei cauan Mizoram pawna thil hrallh tla ber pawl tur niin kan ring a.

Tin, Bee keeping hi Horticulture-ah thil pawimawh ang reng tak a ni a, khuai in a va bawma thil ti nghal a ni a, Industry-in an la thin a, mahse, an sawi tawh farm pawn hi an tih tawp tawh avangin Horticulture hian lak nisela tha hle in ka ring a, chu chu kan sawi lawk duh a.

Tin, State Excise Demand No. 7-naah hian tawite han sawi ka duh chu, zawnha hmasaah khan case siam-sak tawh zu zuar leh zu in case tang, 3,491 an awm a, Gazetted Officer an awm lova, Sorkar hnathawk pengngai Gazetted Officer ni lemlo 24 an awm a, helaia zawn a rem chiah lova, social status te Sorkar hnathawk lo zingah chuan sawifiah a har a, mihausa leh milien leh politician te pawh en ni ang, heng hi zu, Gazetted Officer-te pawh an lo in miah lo anih chuan a lowmawm viauin ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, zu kan check danah hian Excise Deptt, pawhin an ti tha em em a, amaherawhchu, mirethei reh behna lam zewng, check ngam loh neih tlat lam-pang zewng hian kan kal thui lutuk hian ka hria a. Chueng chuan hei hicheck ngam loh awm chuang lovin kan hotute pawhin hmanruaiin an in te pawh hi check tir sela tha hle in ka hria.

Tin, Pu Speaker, Excise-a Total Prohibition kan hmen dawn tlai/ni chiah te khan an Store atengin an phur chhuak tam em em mai a, chuti thuta khami zeno han in zawn sen chi kha a ni lova, khangte kha khawi-jhng ni ang ? Tuna permit nei lo hian an neih hma kha a ni bewk si a, an neih hnu pawh nise mi 10 hian han in zawn mai hmen chi kha ni mang lova, khangte pawh kha enqtingne en tih tak zel aw ka ti a.

Tin, niminah khan Law and Judicial ah khan kan sawi nuwl tawh a, Excise Total Prohibition Act kan hmen hnuab hianin mipui aiawh YMA, VDP, JAC tih te man chu an ngaimawh em em, zu leh drugs an ngaimawh em em ang venga an check thina kha Law hi nangmahni kutah in la thei le tiin khab an ni thin a. Tuneh hi duan an ti hleithei der tawh lo mai a, hemi hi zu a tamna chhan a ni. An sawi fo ve, zep thu a owm lova, ka bial kalkawng, Sairang kawng thla-ah zu, kan Excise Minister ho ngei pawhin an check a, tam tek an man thin a, hetah hian mipui co-operation kan mamawh a, kan hotute pawhin an sawi thin a, Sorker-in Co-operation tha, Kohhran Co-operation thlengin, KTP, YMA thlengin, hetiang anih chuan free hand deuh hlek pek a, guide mai tha in ka hria a. Chutia ka sawi rual rual chuan Sairangah emsw tal chuan Out-post dah hi a ngai. Helaiah hian a tam thla tih kan hriat vek an zuk cover phak loh anih. Chutiang ang chuan Pu Speaker, an dinhmun hi a khirh khawo mai a, mi zu lo zuer ropui tak mai te chuan an njem sang khawo mai a, Arm hi an nei chhe si a, chuvangin Arme hi pek that deuh hlek a ngei a. Kan thian ten an rawn sawi tawh Ration Allowance te, clo thing allowance te, kit maintenance allowance te, washing allowance te pawh hi enthat ngaiin ka hria a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, kan sawi leh duh chu NDPS Act, 1985 dan ang hian proxyvon a man theih loh tlat mai a, kan thalcite harsat pui deuh ber hi a ni si a. Hemi man theih lohna hi man theih anih theih nan drugs & cosmetic Act, 1940 hi ammend ni sela, tiin nmanch Pu Hrangthanga Colney, Minister zahawm tak anih lain a tiem a, kha kha amend a ni te em? Hemi hi amend anih loh chuan hei hi man a ni thei tlat lo mai a, hei hi harsatna tam tak an tawhna a ni a.

Tin, Sales Tax-ah hian nimin lamah te pawh kan burijui tawh a. Sales Tax hi khawn leh tumna a rawn a, mahse, hemi khawn anih hma hian Tribal leh Schedule Caste/Tribe, India Constitution Article 46 in a a protect ang ai thun leh hram ni sela. Tin, Taxation - Nichina ka hma a an rawn sawi tawh eng khan, Inspector theuh theuh a hma a hlawn ineng si, tuna Rs.1640/- an hlawn ta hi 5th Pay Commission kan hmang emaw, hmang lo emaw hemi hma hian an lo thawhpui thin Excise Inspector eng a Rs.2000/- ah dah nisela, tih kha kan rawt duh a.

Tin, Demand No.15, Jails-ah hian.  
Jail hrehawmzia leh Jail tang an harsatzia te kan hria a.  
Jail an tan hma a, lock up-a an awmna saw mawle, Jail kut  
ani em ? Ka hre lo. Mi enzang emaw, innocent an ni nge  
ni lo, rin man ang chi te zan khat emaw, a aia rei emaw  
hrenawm lutuk mei, ek leh zun pawh thiarna awm lo gh an han  
tang a. Mi chitin, chitang hrehawm tek mai a kan han khung  
saw chu Human Rights point of view stang pawh in fello hle  
in ka hria. Tin, Jail-ah hian, Jail Minister pawhin lo hria  
selo. Pawnlam atenga Drugs leh Ruihhlo in pek ruk theih anih  
thu hriatna a awm a, a Staff te on them nge ni ? Hei hi thil  
pawi tek niin ko hria.

Tin, Demand No.33-na Social Welfare-ah hian. Tar chawmna Rs.100/- pakhatah tih a ni a, a tlem  
lutuk, an chhunyten hnawk an tih tawh tam tak hi, hei sia  
the deuh Rs.200/- emaw hi chu pe thei ila. Tangkai tawh silo,  
naupang te pawnin a an hnuh hnawk hnawk te pawh an awm a.  
Mi khawngaihthlek, chanhai hrim hrim Tar ni chuang lo  
enkawlna hran hi kan neih a ngain ka hria. Social Welfare  
hian mi hrang hrang enkawlna Remond Home te an nei a, Naupang  
enkawlna. Tin, hmeichhiā Women indistress enkawlna te pawh  
en nei tha visu thawkhat a. Mahse, mi khawngaihthlak leh  
mi chanhai hrim hrim, belh tur nei chuanglo enkawlna hi an  
neih a ngain a hria. Pu Zuala Khan a rawn sawi a, sawlai  
TNT-ah te pawn khatiang lek lek enkawlna tur te pawh an nei a.  
Hei hi a hran a Social Welfare in an ti thei lo anih pawh  
in khilai khi Finance a, supervise a, enkawlpui deuh, Doctor  
te pawh han pek a, han tanpui deuh kha ngain ka hria.

Pakhat chauh han sawi leh ke duh  
chu Social Welfare-ah hian Biscuit supply hi Lal chhungkua  
atanga inrawlina hmasa ber anih avangin a thaleh man tlawn  
bawh si, Deptt.-in an thlan duh ang hi an thlang thei lo.  
Harsatna an face thin hi helai House-a sawi hian sutkian  
theih deuh anin takin kan sawi ani.

S P E A K E R

Hei thahnem ngai a House-ah material  
evidence atana in lak te tun tumah  
kan nei nual a, amaherawh chu fim-  
khur a tulin ka hria. Experience  
k an neih tawn hun nmasa lamah khan ken member pui thahnemngai  
ten hetiang hian House-ah vawk chaw fian an rawn la lut a,  
"Shami hnen ami kan lak an ti a", a Deptt. leh bialtu ten an  
zawh chian chuan an vawk chaw fian dawn te chu en lo le nei  
kim tisi si a, vawk chaw fian House-a an rawn phawrh a te kha,  
knewilai vawkchaw fian nge tih te pawh kha a chiang hlei thei  
ta lova. Chu chuan kan House zahawmna te leh an thahnemngaihna  
te pawh, mi thlirna lam atangin a fuh thei ta lova.

Chuvangin, Depp.-te'n emaw, anih leh leh a supplier hnen atenga 'hei hi ka supply ngei ani' tihna e awm theih chuan kha material kha e ti chiang dawn a, chutiang anih leh chuan in thahneungainna kha a takah ngaih theih a harsa thei a, fimkhur ula e tha ang.

PJ F.MALSAWMA

Pu Speaker, ka display kha chu a tak ngei a ni a, hei a le awm thlap mai a, damdawi in emi ngei kha, hetisenga a siam pan thieng,

India ram e an lo awm hi mak ang rengin ka hria a. Hetiang ang hi anih kha, Aids laka invenna tur kha, ka le kawl that reng chu ani. Hemi te siam reng reng, tune Damdawiin a an hmen pawh hi han sawikaiah chuan Drugs Analyst ten a an exam hiel hi tha in ka hria a, chuvang chuan Drugs Analyst hi nein ve thuai thuai a tui e, ti a ka sawt ve fo na thin hi. Kan ram tan bik a chhia order thiam tlat bik mai hi U.T lei han etanja thlenslai ve ngai lo, missionary chawm lo tih ho a kha, kheng chi ho ang kha in ven tak tak chu i ngei tawh an. Kan ram bik anih hian 'about' deuh bik a phei hi chuan a hren a order-as en nei thin a, thil quality chhia hian kan inhrai rei/Jan in chawm rei tawh a, chu chu kan hriat etha in ka hria.

Kan Finance Minister zahawm tak kha niminah khan e in renchem ta deuh a, nimin kha ceke oahat kan hlawh a, kha ai khan kan puar deuh ang chu maw tiin, helai kan bul a miten sawi tel turin min chah a, chu chu kan sawi duh a.

Tin, D.C hi enskim maish thil kan han sawi hrang hrangah hian authority a ni a. Helaih hian a thu ve ngai lo tlat mai hi a pawi viau in ka hria a. A chhan chu D.C. hian, helai House boruska anih dan ang tak tek hi a hriat ve lon thinah hian Jail visiting kan han sawi te pawh kha a buaithlakna thin a ani a. Vawi tem tek kan newr hnuah kan Session dawn hma ni 14-ah Jail kha an tlawh tawk chauh ani. Chu chu thuhma angin kan sawi duh a.

Pu Speaker, Demand No.32-na -

Labour & Employment hi, mi khawih loh lamah hian, Chakai te pawh mi khawrh loh lama han khawrh hian a lier te pawh man te a owl a, Labour & Employment lam hi han luhchilh ka duh a.

Un Employment problem hi kan ramah a nasa tulh tulh mai a, kan thangtharte hi vocational guidance kan tih leh Labour problem leh unemployment problem zawng zewngah hian kaihhruaihna mumal tak kan society hian a neih loh chuan kan bui tulh tulh dawn a. Tunah hian kan ramah hne pawimawh drwkkon ngai ber te zing a mi kan thangtharte kaih hrusina pek ngei ber te zing a mi an ni tawh a.

College-ah te, School-ah te Video leh hetiangah publicity tem tak pe a, guidance kan pek engai ani. Tahchuanin, House-ah pawh zawhna te ka pe a, a sawi pawh ka sawi thin, Labour Law hnuai a Workmen Compensation Rules te kha kan hñ hmu ta hi, hmenni lawkeh lay a lo ni ta hi lawmawm ka ti hlc a, a taka kan hman pawh a ngain ka hria.

Tunah hian Labour Law hi kan enforce down tek tek chuen Commissioner emaw; a bul tan nan Assistant Commissioner emaw kan neih hi a ngai a. Tin, Labour & Employment Deptt. hrim hrim hi ngaihthah a ni lutuk reng reng mai a, Dy. Director rank pathum kan nei a, a ngaiah hian kum 14,16,17 awm tawn te an awm ani. Jt. Director Post te hi chu kan neih chhoh ve a, tincuan Director te an rawn awm chhoh ve hi kan tih tur niin a lang a. Civil Service lam a mite nen a in-chhawk deuh te' pewh a kal te pawh hi a ngai a.

Tunah hian tan kan lok hle hi a ngaiin ka hria e. Chutih rual chuan Pu Speaker, Lunglei leh Seiha-ah hian Pool Vehicle tak ngial pawh pakhatmah an nei lova, college- ah te Lecture va pe a, School-ah te nakinah heng kawng hi in zawk chuan heng hi in hna rawn thawh tur a ni a, hei hi hna awm theih dan tur a ni ti a, Lecture pe thin tur an ni a. A scope hi a zau viau mai a. Chung ang zawng zawng-ah chuan tunah hian an handicapt nasa em em ani tih hi kan hriat atan tha in ka hria. Chuyang chuan hmanhmawh takin hemi Labour & Employment chungchangah hian kan Sorkar-in a attention a pek tak tak angai ani tih hi kan sawilang duh a.

A dawt lehah chuen Demand No. 37-na Horticulture-ah hien kan ngaihthlak tawn ang khan hei Thing-lbul ang deuh an ni a. Hei Director nei lov in an awm a, Transport ang bewkin, a neitu tak tak a mawphphurtu a tir atanga rawn tan chhuaktu neilo in an awm a. Tah hian kan rem hian Sawhthing chauh MAMCO in an lo failed anih pawhin Economy siamna hi a awm lova, a dangte pawh a awm ani tih vawiinniah hian he House zahawmtak a member ten hre viau tawh mah ila, sawinewn leh ka duh a.

Floriculture hi hei a hrezaute chuen in Netherland-ah te chuan an eizawnna pui tak takah a green leh pangpar a dry-te pawh o expose tur ni khatsh hian a crore tel tak hi a chhuak hum hum reng ani an ti a. Kan ramah hian tieng ang hian Nauban-te, Innei turin a Neuben hring pakhat heta tar tur hi Dollar 200 te anih chang a awm ani a, tih a hrezae ten an han sawiden hi chuan, chung avang chuan Horticulture hi tih tak tak a tan kan lak ngaiin ka hria a, Balhla pumkhet, hei kan Minister zahawm tak a changtu pawh hian a hria an, a, amah ngei hian a tawngin ka hria a. London-ah leh Bangkok-ah kan Balhla sia te pakhat India pwisa- chhut a, Rs. 30 sia tlawma leitur hi a vang em em sni.

Chung levang chuan tunah hian a hrin ga thawnchhuch den tur chi-ah te nasa taka Horticulture-ah hian tan kan lek a ngaiin ka hria a.

Tin, kan Deptt. hian in lo hre reng tawh em ka hre lova, Officer pakhat chu ka hrilh tawh a, Ramhlun Nula pakhat chuan hemi kan khaupui arsh tlakna tawh ringawt pawh hi vernish a hnawih a, a nahl em em mai ani. Khatiang ang chi khan Thing-zungte pawn hi rawng an han hnawih a, an hen chei mawi deuh a, a chhung hi an verh a, Vei hovin Ajgarbati an hen tih ang chi hi phyn theih turin an han siam a, Arab ram thleng thlengin tunah hian thawnchhuchin a lo awm ta a. Hengah te hian Sorkar-in a Market te hi kan zawnpui a ngai ani. Sorkar a chet lch chuanin Maharashtra-a Sugar Mill, private a neitu pawn awm sela, Tlabung thleng thleng hian va zuar dawn se, an tlin bik lo reng reng ang. Sorkar hi engemaw level ah chuan a chet a ngai thin a ni.

Tih tak zet a kan en duh chuan Ramhlun Veng Thlanmual bulah sawn Nula pakhatin tiang hian a bei a, hman kum khan Delhi-ah Exhibition-a en han entir pawhin ni 3, ni 4 leh ah khan cheng singli, singnya man kha hemi Dry flower ringawtah hian a lei nghal mai a ni.

Tin kan Thing-zung chi ho reng reng pawh hi tun a mi ei hian a quality tha deuh hlek hi guidance pe in kan Industry te leh Horti-culture te hian tih tak zeta kan beih a ngai a. Trade & Commerce te nen Co-ordinate a market hi tih tak zeta kan beih ngaiin ka hria a. Sawhthing chauh lovah pawh a Market-ah leh kawng tinrengeh kan thenharh a ngaiin ka hria a. Deptt. tem tak hi chu khar thak mahila, a dehchhuah lem ah chuan Zoram mipui hian a man a that phawt chuan Forest Deptt.-in khawngain tekin min lo ngathiam sela, vawihnih/khat an han sawi tawh hi chuan Teak a kui tiehah phei chuan private in thiium an inti zawk man zel a ni. A tira vawihnih/khat an hmuh tawh hi chuan a production an chak em em ani tih kha hriat tur an a.

Tin, LAS an pek C & AG hisla lo long erawh khe chu a lehlamah belmang an kai hi Horticulture- a pawi ka ti a. Tah khan a thawk hauh lo mi 8 lai pawisa juk an awm a, a semtu te zinga min pocket chan pawh an nei a, m hse an hming ka sawi loveng a, a tul lem lo bawk a, a Deptt. lum kan hrilh tawh bawk a. Netiang chiah hian kan fimkhur a a ngaiin ka hria a, kan enthak Deptt. an ni a. Horticulture hi kan ram hnuk tur a ni tih hi kan hriat-reng atan ka duh an.

Pu Speaker, Transport Deptt. Demand No. 50-naah khan han kai ila, kan sawi zing tawh vieu a, midang sawi kha kan thlawp rualin Director kan nei lo hi a pawi hle in ka hria a. DP & AR lam pawhin tah hian tan a ngai.

Niminah Finance Deptt.-in "Dept.  
deng in check rei e, hmasawna a kal chak lo e" tie charge  
on hlawh ang deuh khan DP & AR pawh hi a hnukpui an ni a,  
Posting zawng zawng nen, Minister ho hian dinner vel kan nei h  
knewn khan engnge in sawi thin kha "A posting-ah thu kan hei  
ve lova, mi pathum vel hi a ni mai kan boss te" an tih ang  
deuh khan hemi chungchangan hian DP & AR te, kan C.S te, kan  
notupa ber kan House Leader ten he lemah hian Sorkar Officer  
te Welfare leh promotion leh posting lemah hian uluk taka  
nma kan lek ngein ka hria a, tah hian k'n tihchak a ngaiin  
ke hria a. Health Deptt. ang tho khan a pawimawh a ni tih hi  
kan hriat atan tha in ka hria a.

Transport Deptt. hi engtinnge maw  
ken tih dawn ni tunah tak hi chuan nichina kan ngeihthlak tawh  
ang deuh khan chhunah khan kan verify a, a contractor kha, kan  
House Leader zahswm tak nau kha chu a lo nilo deuhin, amaherawh-  
chu an lo enpui thin deuh chu a ni ang. Deptt.-in, khilai a lo  
hmu ngun deuh khan amsh emaw an lo ti a, chu chu Kolrsit bial  
chei turin an tir tawh e, tiin phone-a kan hmuh dan chu an, a  
dik leh dik loh lah kan hre pha lova. Chuvangin, heleiah Officer  
in luling nem tak te an awm phah em ni tih rum rum a awl  
a, kan House Leader-in hei hi a lo hre lo anih chuan a hriat  
tha in ka hria a.

Transport Deptt. hi a mak ang reng  
khawp mai a. Hman kum khan Truck pakhat chu an ru a, Durtlang  
chhova a kal loi hi Transport Truck khan chumi No. atang chuan  
a khalhtu a ni love tih hria khan an ti ding a, side an pe duh  
lova, a Driver khe an hnuk thla a. Driver chu an hnunikhirk a,  
cnabi te nen Police an pe a, a man tute zawk kha Police in  
vawi 3 Zuk ko deih mai a mawle. Chumi a hnu lawkah chuan an  
Jeep pakhat hi a bo ta a, a bo hlen ta daih mai a. Chumi a  
tong Officer chu a kaisang nghal thak bawk ani. Chawhma a  
kan ngeihthlak ZRA 150 bo nilo zawk, a hmasa zewk kha.  
Transport-ah chuan Motor tih bo hi kaisanna tha tak ani tih hi  
fismthu thawn nan an hmang tawh ani.

Officer fel tak chuan hemi hi ka tih  
that loh chuan ka hna atangin ka bang ang tih hiel khawpin a  
tirsh muan tawngkam a nei a, tunah engnge a an zel dawn ka hre  
lo. Mi tha deuh Driver te leh Conductor mifel tak tak te  
Pu Speaker thilmak deuh mai chu Pa berin naupang zun cheh tam  
lutuk kan in sawr hul lova, zung ve law law mai ang a tih ang  
dauh hian a chhe zawngah hian an kal ve ta zel mai ni te pawhin  
alang. Entirnan - ZRA 236 hi 1991 vel chhova lei kha a ke hi  
vawi 90 a thar thlak hman a ni a, kum 21/2 chhung velin a man  
hi nuai 3 vel a ni a, maintenance nen zawng zawng chuan nuai 14  
a seng rala a earning erawh chu nuai 3 vel a ni. A thei na  
zawngin an hman a, a man hi Sorkar hian a hmuh si lon chuan  
member-te duhthawh ang khan duhsak dawn mahila, nuhrawn a  
chhawng 3 vel an hrawn tawh phei chuan a menganthlak ani. Chu-  
vangin, hemi siam tha tur chuan a lu ber atanga attention pek  
ngai an. Transport Deptt. siamtha tur hian tih tak zeta kan  
deih a ngai ani. Tun hnai mai hian Dynamo self hi 10 aia tlemlo  
a bo leh tawn niin a hriata ven hleih theih loh ani. Tunah hian  
ten lek a ngaiin ka hria.

Social Welfare lemah hi chuan Pu Speaker, kan ngaihthlak tawh ang khan Consultative Committee-ah te, Excise a mite, hemi Taxation-ah te, Consultative Committee a uluk tak e kan recommend, kan tih ko kha an pay chungchangah te, 20% cut te hi ti ve lovang u, earn a ngai e tih te kan recommend vek tawh a, kha kha Sorkar-in lo ngdi pawimawh rawh se. Tichuan, a hlawtling mai ang.

A tawp berah chusn GAD-in a in Notification pek, tun June ni 24 a, Workshop bill reng reng ni 30 chhungin, clear vek tur ani tih, hei hi GAD a control Deptt. zawng zawng control-tu in order in siam hi honour hram hram turin Transport Deptt. kan sawilai hian hei hi kan tarlang tel duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

Pu LALSAWTA

:

Pu Speaker, vawiinh hian Minister pathum Demands kan sawi dawn a. Budget Session hi a pawimawh a.

Helaiah mihring satlih ve mai ni mehila, mipui aiawh te mi 40 lo kal knawm te hien, Sorkar kan enkawl danah te ram hmel kan ti danglam thei a. A tha zawngin. A chhe zawngin kan ti chhe thei bawk a. Chuveng chuan Budget Session a kan han sawi te hi Minister te pawhin mawphurtu, public accountability an mahniah a tawp ani tih hria in min lo chhinchhiah sak se a pawimawh hle in ka hria.

Tun Session- ah hien Pu Speaker, kan ngaihthlak fo tawh angin, kan ram Sorkar pawisa lam a kan harsatna kan hria a. Chutah chuan vawiinh Taxation khawih ve pawl tak Siles Tax leh Excise Minister Demand kan sawi dawn e. Heta ka han sawi duh hmasak chu niminah pawh ka sawi tawh a. Tui hi thiar khawm dawn ilangin kan thiar khawmna tur Tuizem kha a pawh tlat si chuan, a pawp a kha kan thawm hmasak lehva, taime tek a pawng thiar khawm ngawt hian awmzia a nei loveng tih ka hlu va. Kan chhunluh aia a pawp a kha a lian anih phei chuan thiar knawm in awmzia a nei lo thei ani. Chu-vangin Taxation leh Excise Deptt. ten theih tawnin thih ngam knawpin chhiah te hi rawn la khawm thin mahse, kan hmen dan-ah economy an exercise loh chuan awmzia a nei lovang tih ka hlu va.

Kan ngaihthlak tawh thin engin tuna harsatna han kel pel tur leh hemi han tuai mem tur hian kan Finance Minister zahawm takin a a damdawi ahan hmuhchhuch, amsh ngeiin "A damdawi hi a natna aiin a the lo leh nghal a" a tih tak mai hi han sawi tel ka duh a.

- 829 -

Electric Tariff te, Water Tariff te, Sales Tax te thildang dang atanga mipuite khawih em em Bus chuan man te hen tihpun hi tih loh theih loh anih chuan kan la tih tur an. Vawiin a kan subject chiah pawh hi ani. Amaherawhchu, kan pawisa hmanna lampang a ler atangin Chief Minister leh a Council of Ministers te, an Secretaries te, an Director te, an Jt. Director te, an Dy. Director te, Jt. Secretaries te leh an Sorkar hrim hrim expenditure-a hi a extravagance kan ti. Sum senna hautak lutuk a awm chhung hi chuan kan Tuizem pawp hi kan thawm hma leh, va chhunglut ture in tih tak a mipui tirethei zawnga kan tih ka hlauh evangin kan sawi nawn a ni.

Chuvangin, economy measures versus resources mobilisation kan sawi hian a pahnihin a tangkewp tur an. Resources mobilisation atan vawiinah Sales Tax Deptt. leh Excise Deptt. chungchang kan han sawi a. Taxation Inspector te phei hi chuen Rs.1640/- an hlawh thin hi Rs.2000/- hlawh ve rawh se tih te pawh hi kei ka pui a ni. Taxation a lo pun hian ram a lo haus, tin, mipui hnen atanga chhieh kan pek tam hian keimahniah Sorker-ah mawphurhna pawh min pe. Mahse, chung ruel chuan kan Sorkar lu ber te'n kan pawisa hmanna pawp hi an thawm ka ngiat tlat ani.

Pahnihna-ah chuan Excise Deptt. chungchang kan hotute, kan member zahawm tak tak ten an sawi tawh a. Helaiah hian thil pakhat felhlel deuh zuk awm a ka hriat chu Zu-in chungchang hi a ni. Zu-in chungchang hi thil suel a ni nge, thil tha ani ? Zu kawl chungchang hi thilsual eni nge, thil tha ani ? Permit neih leh neih lohah a innghat ta a lo ni reng mai a ni. Kan Finance Minister zahawm tak chuen permit/liscence a neih misu avangin tumen khewih thiangan kan ngai lova. Ama chungchangah chuan anihna ang anga o inpuang pawh hi ropui ka ti. Chutiang deuh hlek chuan a lehlamah inneih a, mipa leh hmeichhe inkar ang deuh hlek hien a tehkhin leh thih a. Inneih anih chuan Pastor ten ropui takin min lawm-pui a, mipuite non Inneih loh anih erawh chuen pawitham a tling veleh a. Chutiang anih si chuan Zu-in theuh theuh, Zu kawl theuh theuh, Permit nei ve lo te kha sual hlawmah kan dah ang a; Zu-in theuh theuh, Zu kawl theuh theuh Finance Minister an ni emaw, Officer lian an ni emaw, te kha thiengah kan dah dawn anih chuan debate them a tling ta tlat ani.

Vawiin a misual a kan ngaihtam. tak Jai-ah kan thawn, a hmusit pawh kan hmusit em em te hian permit nei se chuan, permit nei mi zahawm tak tak te dinhmunah khan an wing reng lo nia. An thil tih hi a in ang reng, mahse, anni ten kha chuan hong licence leh permit te hi chu ban phak a nilo. Sanghak te tana thilsual ni lo, bon pha ve lo te tana thil sual ni Sap-in equity a ram rorelna dik chu a ni lo phawt mai. Amaherawhchu permit hi i ti zalen ang u, tih ka sawi lo. A principle in helai hi Fu Speaker in lo ngaihtuah zui ve atan ka han sawi duh an. A mak ka ti tlat, he ramah hian Zu hi in loh te ken duh anih chuan a lu atang hian in thin te pawhin kan in loh mai te hi a tha a ni dawn lawm ni chu aw tih ke rilruah chua n a awm a. Amaherawhchu, "Ka in lo thei lo an ti anih erawh chuan helai dai kawmkar a mi pawh khan," ka in lo thei lo tiin Jai-ah a lo lut ve mek a ni mai thei, chu chu kan ngaihtuah zui ah ni teh se.

Social Welfare Department chung-changah hian hmenniah tawite chuan sawine ka nei tawh a. Ken Opposition Leader hianin a dahkhewmna lampang leh a deh-khewm lam hi a ngai pawimawh viau a. Kei chuan dahkhawm ngai lova an awm theih dan tur hi ka ngai pawimawh ve leh viau a. Hetianga Addict an nih lohna tur atan hien kan thalaite hi engtinnge an awm ang ? Tuna ken kal chhoh dan zelabhi chuan kan member zahawm takin a sewi thin a, kum 10 emaw, kum 20 emaw hetianga kan hen chhoh zel hi chuan phaiah mi an lo kal a rawn bu chut chut an nih chuan hnemdang' chuan, " saw chu Mizo an nih saw, Mizo chu saw ti vek sawn an lo zuk ni tawh nia mawle," min la ti dawn a niin ka hria a. Chuveng chuan kan thalaite hi an sual vang ni lovin tih tur an neih loh vang te, kan enkawl thiam lon vang te. Harsarna tem tak an tawh vang te, thlemlna tam tak an tawh vang te, matric an pass theih loh vang te, hna an hmuh theih loh vang te, kan social practices, kan religious practices dik loh vang te Nu leh ፩ leh Fate inkar kan la hriathiam loh vang te, hnam fing zawk ten family an lo in maintain dan kan la zir chhush lôh vang te anih hi ka ring tlat mai a.

A vei tawh ho pawng dahkhawm a, dahkhawm zel a, nekumah chuan nakum kum leh aia tlem hret. Khatiang a ti tem tial tial lampang ringawt kha chuan kan dem zo dawn lo niin ka hria a. Chuveng chuan kan Minister zahawm tak hi ka ngiat duh a. Hei hi chu tih tek zetin research nen Mizo-in a kan social practices-ah te hian kan thalaite hi mahni in a tlei hlei thei lo te hian kan lo siem em ni. Lehkha zirng hun te hi a tlem lutuk em ni. Kan YMA, kan Kohkren thil chung-changah te hian harsatna an nei em ni, tem tak hi zir tur a awm a research nen meuh hian han bei sela, kum hnih khat-ah chuan peculiar tak mai a Mizo-te bik in a heti tak mai a Prox-yon tih te, intresin tih te kan han vei ta bik a hi zir chhush a, a chhan lampang hi kan ngaihtuch zung zung loh chuan, leh la ti ve lo te an kai ve hma a kan thiar fihlim zung zung loh chuan, a sak belh emaw, a In tih zeuh emaw hi a dandawi tling niin ka hre lova chu chu ka sawi tel duh a.

Tin, Transport Department chung-changah hmannish Euichali-ah vanduaina a lo thleng a. Tin, nimin piah tahrik ni 22 khan Bihar-ah Bus pakhet a accident a chutah chuan mi sawmriat (80) vel thi awm in hriat ani a. Jnungh chuan Officer te leh mi pawimawh ten rih chilhin an buipui, khang zawng zawng kha anti tha ka ti. Khulaiah hawn ken Minister zahawm tak hian in a lo zuk uap lum, mi manjang a lo zuk hnem a, amaherewhchu, mipui phurtu kan Bus-te, kan Public Transport Vehicles kan tihte mipui te t na chuan n ñm awm leh him a kan siam phawt hi a pawimawh zawk. Mi an thi tawh hnu emaw, a pawi tawh hnu a va len chilh a, va hnem hi chu thil tha tak ani, Mizo danh pawh nñnmawi ani

Chumi piah lamah chuan Transport Deptt. ngei pawh hi Bus nei an nih avangin han sawi ka duh ani. Takhma etanga kan sawi fo thin tawh ang te chu he Transport Deptt.-ah hian an mārel ti chhe khawnin Driver te an khalk a him lo palh ang tih hlauhawm tur atana an management hi a chhiat chuan a passenger te hi a tuartu an ni daih zéл ani. Management hi a dik tak chuan a chhe tnawt ani. Vewiin a Minister hi ka zuk charge ani lova, Minister chhawng kal zel atang khan tunhma atang khan he Deptt. management hi a chhe em em in ka hria a. A Officer te pawhin hei hi chu an pha lo, Admit pawh an Admit chuvang in Minister te hi an Deptt. theuhah hian Chief Manager an ni. Chuvangin, thil te reuh te pawh nichina kan member zahewm tak tena thil a hlei hlauk lutuk a an rawn tih ang chiah te pawh khan a mawh in phur vek ani, hei hi a tlan-chhiat theih lova, management a tha lo em em a, CPP an tih, Jentral Petrol Pump an ti a, an pawisa lut pawh khi thla riat te, thla kue te, kum khat aia rei te deposit lohin an kawl ani. Special Audit atanga lo langah chuan Rs.30,42,000/- chuang hret khatiang a lo kawl IPC tawng chuan Temporary misappropriated money kha a awm ani. Heng hi ka han sawi chhush na chhan chu a manager te hian hetiang hi an hnai hnuaish a awm ani tih hria se, khawngaih takin heng kan sawi ang chi te hi insiamthat nan hmang se ka duh vang ani.

Tin, Pu Speaker, Bus hlui chung-chengah khan tanfung takah hian an rawn hmang mai ang tih ka hlau a, Private tam tak te pawh hian Bus hlui hien hlawk takin mipuite nim tek bawk si hian an la phur ve mek tho eni a. A hlui vang newr ngawr kha a nilo, management that leh that lohah chauh a innghat ani. Management a that chuan kum 5/6/7/ pawh hi Bus-te, Taxi te hi tlan mahse tha takin tlueng takin a tlan ve thei tho ani. Bus that leite chu kan la ti ang, a tul in tih ang zelin kan kel zel dan tur chu a ni ang. Amaherawhchu, Bus hlui anih vang ringawta "keini chu thiante pawhin min hriathiam kha" tih kha chu thil theih niin ka hre lo.

Transport Deptt.-ah hi chuan a dam-dewi a harsa khawpin ka hria a. Thenkhatten Corporation tih te pawh hi an han sawi thin a, hei hi a damdawi anि pha in ka hre lo. Tuna inefficient teka enkawltu Minister emaw kha a sia inefficient lehzual zawk khawilai politician emaw ina a rawn thlak mai anih phei chuan a hlauhawm khawp ang. Chu-vengin, tuna kan tihdanlang pangngai hian Welfare State kan nih engin mipuite tan man tlawnzawkin an la tlen theih nan, amaherawhchu, a him nan tha takin enkawl se chung atan chuan thil pawimawh tek pakhat leh chu Accident chungchangs Fund Establish tur, Motor Vehicles Act, 1988 in a a sawi, 1989 Rules pawhina a rawn sawi nawn leh anga kha an ti tawh em ? An tih loh avang hian a chhunga management hi a fuh-lova, Accident a awmte khan cashier hnena pawisa awm ang an; an han tham a, mipui an hlau ve si a. Tichuan, pawisa hi a awm

ang ang an han pe nawk nawk a. Mahse, a pek tur tek teka Fund kha an Establish tlat loh avangin heti hien irregular takin Auditor-in an rawn object loh theih lochin pawisa hi a lo awm thin ani. Chu chu kan Minister-ten nakinah a wind up hunah pawh an rawn sawinawn leh ngei tur atan ka rawn sawi ani. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

PU LAL BIAKZUALA :

Pu Speaker, vawiinah hun tha tak min pek avangin ka lawm a. Vawiin ni-ah Minister pathum lai Demand kan sawi dawn evang hien hun a tlem si a, tniante sawihnu sawi lovin, ngaih pawimawh zewng tlem han sawi ka duh a. Pakhatna-ah chuan Demand No.7-na State Excise-tin chungchangah hian tlem han tihrik duh ka neih a chu, Mizoram-ah Total Prohibition pu:n anih khan Zoram khaw te ber pawh, Thingtlang hla berah pawh Sorkar thil tih leh Kohhren leh Voluntary Organisation ho te, tangruol leh lungruol a tih anih evangin kan neui pawimawh em em a. Lawmawm tihna ri a nasa hle a, Thingtlang zawk, hman kilkhawr zawk te kan han kalin lawmawm an tihna leh Zu lo zuar leh sa thin te pawhin mahni a lo ti tawp mai tem tek an awm a. Amaherawhchu, kan hmenhmawh evang leh tih thuri ken duh evang khan kan Minister changtu pawhin "kan la in peihlo" a ti chung chung a ti khe ken nih bawk evangin rin ang he hu in Deptt. lam atanz pawnin bawhzuina a awm tha leh hman ta si lova; chu chuan mipuite inpekna rilru hi ngaish a neih tir len ta emaw ni chu aw, tih theihin tun-hnai a Thingtlang ho kan han fan in a hriat theih deuh tlat mai a.

Chulaiah chuan han ngen duh ka neih a chu hman deuhsh khan Constable 200 loi lok tura tih kha, lok fel mai theih an i tawh lawm ni? An tam, anih pawhin inuiah lo chung chung pawhin in sem sawm pawh ni sela. Tuna kan hna awl deuh tek tawh a kha, tlem a a lo har deuh anih pawhin a har tak tek hma a hna an thawh chhuan theih a hi ka duhin ka rawn ngaihtuahna a ni a, ka rawn sawi duh a.

Tin, pahnihne-ah chuan kan hotute, member tam takin an sawi tawh a. Hnathawk tak tak tur kan nih chuan hna the leh result tha kan beisei a, chumi anih chuan a hnathawktute dinhmun lai tek a hi kon ngaihtush fo a tul ngei mai aawn a. Entirnen - Vairengte Check gate-ah chuan Excise Deptt. atanga Staff te, Inspector leh a hote an lo awm ve a, amaherawhchu, hekna a lo kal a, Truck trip tam tak full load-in an lo kal a, chung te hekna an hmuh si chuan unload vek a ngei a, an hmu emaw, an hmu lo emaw, load a ngai leh a. Chumiah chuan kan thian pakhatin min hrilh dan chuan " an Constable zewng zawng ten an kowr phelhin thlantle vekin khawlum hnuaih an unload in, load that leh a ngai a. Xutiang

anih avang chuen khulai khu en a ngai khawp mai" tih min rawn hrilh a. Chungah te pawh chuan, Silchar kawng enihna avengin Labour Truck Trip khatah chenz chu zat tih ang zawng emew a, report lo kel a awm a, hriat loh theih loh unload loh theih lon ang chia chu Truck pakhat Load manah chutiang khatiang emaw ong deuh lew law chu a tha lawm ni ? kan hnathawk te, ti lutuka kan tih ang chi a kha chu fellote a awm theih ang em ? tih kha ka ngaihtuah a.

Tin, chubakah Uniform nei an ni a, an hnennah pawh khatiang lutuk kha chu nekin zel atan a tha lo thei palh ang a, tih ka ngaihtuah a, chumi ruai chuan nichinah kan ngithla tawh a. Kan Constable-te tlemte tunah chuen an ni a, nekinah chuen lak belh tur an ni ang a. An hlawh chungchang han sawi ve lawk ka duh a. Rs.825/- ah an tan dawn a nise. Rs.700/-ah pawh tan se, a dil chu an awm dawn tho tho, 500 pawh nise, duh chu tam tak an awm eng. Amaherawhchi, mehni level pui niawm anga lang Police Constable lamah pawh Rs.950/- pek an nih lai a, Excise Constable-te pek an nih lon khan nekin zelsh hian pawina a la thleng dawn niin a lang a. Excise Deptt. hi Deptt. dang aia te zawk a, zu ngaihna a awm eng tih ka hlawh va. Chuvang chuen hei, hi chu emawn a tihfel atan thain ka hria a. Tin, tunah 5th Pay Commission lo chhuck tawhin kan Sorkar pawhin nekin lawkah a rawn ti nawn turah ngai ma. Chumi hma chuan tihfel sak theih nise tih ka ngen duh bawk an.

Sawi tur tam tak awm mahse, tawite a han sawi ka duh a. Sale's Tax chungchang, Taxation-ah hian han sawi leh ka duh chu, Revenue Earning Deptt. a ni a. A lawmawm a hei, ke hriatsual loh chuen 1996-'97 chhung khan un Target chu nuai 348 anih lain nuai 401/402 dawn Tax an collect a, chuan en Target a kha nuai 54 lain an khum niin ka hria a, a dik em ka hre lova, a Minister-in a hris ang a. A lawmawm khawpin ka hria a, kan pachhiatna kan Finance Minister in tun kan inkhawm tan tirhah a sawi a, tun thlengin kan la sawi a ni a. Heng kara kan Deptt.-te eiral zawng ni lo, dahlut zawng lo awm ve hlawh te hi lawmawm ka ti a. Faktlak ka ti a. Kum 1996-'97 chhung pawh hian thla thum emew lekah nuai 100 chuang an khawlkhawm leh hman tawh a, kum pui a thlen hi chuan nikuma an Target an khumna aia tam khan en Target thar nuai 361 an target thar nikuma an khumna aia tamin an khum leh dawn tih te pawh in a riruat theih a. Chutiang anih avang chuen an duat awm ka ti a. Vawiin ni a he Rorelna In zehawn tekah hian member ka nih vena atangin an chungah lawm thu ka sawi duh ani.

Tin, chumi ruasin nichina ka sawi ang bawkin an ni ah pawh hian an Pay chungchangah dik lo felhlel deuh a awm a, chung chu an mahni lam atangin Deptt. lam atang pawhin Sorkar-ah thlen te pawh awm tawh niin ka hria a, heng ang an thlen danah hianin kimbain engmah ka hre chiah lova, amaherawhchu an dil ang ho, a genuine thil a na na na chu ngaihtuah tha in ka hria a, mihring hi nimina kan hotupa ken Chief Minister-in a sawi tawh a, hei hi a tih theih vek ani

a tih ang hmenrue hmang ang khan, an ni kan State-e sum rawn chhungluttu a te hi an mahni enpuite an tluk lohna lei a an pay structure-e siam that nise tih kha, ka rawt duh a, ka ngen sak duh an.

Demand No. 33-na Social Welfare-ah hian towite sawi duh leh ka neih chu. Social Welfare hi e pawimawh hle a, Thingtlang bialtu han nih chuan Social Welfare atanga tanpuina chi hrang hrang lo awm a hi ksn beisei viau thin a, beisei theih tawk kan awm a, Motor-in a tlawh loh khua- ah te phei chuan Social Welfare Deptt.-in a a enkawl ngai mihring ang chi mi tam tak kan nei a, Deptt. dangah han kalpui dawn ile tih hleihtheih loh, Social Welfare Deptt.-a enkawl tur ni si, amaherawhchu Social Welfare Deptt. pawhin a enkawl hleihtheih loh sum indaih lohna avanga ngaihtush ngai tam tak a awm a, Entirnan - Old age pension kan han tih te pawh kha a tha an, a tna tak tak mei i, amaherawhchu mamawh ngawih ngawih leh phu ngawih ngawinte pek theih loh han hmuh leh an han dil ve a a hminga bialtu te ken lo nih ve chuan thil ti ve thei turah te min lo ngai a, kan ti leh maithei thin lova, hei hi pawi ka ti a. Heng hi tih tem theih ani ang em ?

Kumin kumthar lo awm turah te chuan hengte ni constituency khata mi pehnih/pathum tal emaw min pun sak thei tawh turin tih te ka rawn ngen duh rualin tanpuina chi hrang hrangah pawh tunhmain, J.T tirk atangin Social Welfare Deptt. atang hian YMA kan ti emaw, Games & Sports kan ti emaw, MHLF kan ti emaw, Voluntary Organisation chi hrang hrangte, Kohhran Thalai angte pawhin No, Dekchi, Tingteng-te hi kan lo inpe lakkawh tawh a, ken lo tirei tawh ang reng a, chungchu vewiin thleng hian a tawp hlei thei law, hmannish kan Minister zahawm tak, Social Welfare changtu pawh ke sawiupi a, hetiang thil dil ve ngailo ka ni a, ka bial ve-ah pawh hian hlem hi chu ka ngaihtush lo an; ti chi ka ni a, kan hotupa hneneh pawh hian ka la dil ngai lova. Amaherawhchu, dil loh avang ringawt khen mipuite mamewhna khata lo tawp maithei si lova, chumi anih evong chuan kumtin mai Budget Session-ah hian member ten khang lemeh khan pawisa tam deuh dah ile, tih kan sawilang hnem thin a. Amaherawhchu, kon sawia hian awmzia a nei lutuk lo emaw chu uw, kuatin mai hian a tlém tuol tulalin a long a, ken ve hriat ve em em loh yang pawh a ni maithei a. Kan sum harsatna te, engpawh ni sela, kuminch hi chuan kan neih ang ang hi inseum rual deuh dan a awm em ? Keini bial, bial khatah khan lo ti ve lo ni ta ile, kon biel thenawmsh an tih chuan min an lo hre leh a, keini chu min pe ' chuti, khati ' tih kha a lo tam ta hle a, Mizo hi intnik chin; kan lo ni leh zel bawk si nen hian ngaihtushna engemaw min hmansak ka duh a, ke r wn ngen duh tawk a.

Tin, Thingtlanzah anni hien  
hmeichhie, harsatna tawk mek te tam tek an enkawl e, tin,  
Aizawl-eh hmeichhe awm the duh lo, harsatna nei te tam tak  
an enkawl a, amaherawhchu hengah te pawh hian sum kan pe-  
tam tawk hlei thei lo fo niin a lang a, hengte piwh hien  
Dept. hming ang ngei hian sh nun ramah changkanna leh hma-  
sownna a lo awm chhoh theihna turin Budget-ah pawh hian  
awmze nei deuh a sum dah belh den a awm lawm ni tih ka  
ngen pui duh a.

Chumi ruel chuan wing bahnih  
chauh chungchang tawite han sawi ka duh chu Nutrition Wing-ah  
hien Special Officer hi felli Officer a ni a, State pumpui  
biolin hmun hrang hrangzah tlawh kual a kal thin an ni a, amah-  
erawh-chu entitlement of vehicle-ah khan an lo telh lova,  
hei hi min telh sak leh ngei turin ka ngen pui duh a. Chumi  
ruel chuan ICS-ah hien Programme Officer hi ICS-a DPO te  
chunga enkawltu leh an programme engkim lo duangtu, lo en-  
kawltu an a. Amaherawhchu, an pay a inang tlat mai a, a  
busithlak khawng a. Pay inang te ro inrel sak hi thil hor  
gawl tak a ni kumkhua a, chuvangin programme officer ICS a  
mi hi 4th pay commission report recommendation ang ngei khan  
5th pay commission report hi implement anih hma a tih sak  
turin ka ngen sek duh a ni. Chumi anih loh chuan a buai chho-  
zel ang a, a buai zel ang a kan tuar zel dawn ni te pawhin a  
lang an.

Tin, Deptt. dang reng rengah pawh  
hian pay chungchanga fello, fello naran nilo ngaihtuah loh  
theih loh tam tak awmin ka hria, Deptt. tam takah chungte  
pewh chu 5th pay commission implement hma a en nghal stan ka  
rawt duh nghal a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, nidangah hun hi  
ka hmang chuen; ngai miel lova, tun tum chu tlem min pek belh  
turin ka'n dil hma duh che a. Demand No.32-na Labour & Employ-  
ment-ah hian thil pakhat chauh sawi duh ka neih chu, ka tui  
vena enih avengin ka sawi teuh thin a. Amaherawhchu, tuna  
pakhat chauh ka sawi duh chu kan Labour Organisation hi a tha  
lo ka ti a. Awmze neia kan siam vat a tha in ka hria, a chhan  
chu kan hnam kan tlem a, hna kan thawk tha tak tak thei mang  
si lova. Phailum atengin Labour tam tek kan la lut a, kan  
luk luh dan hi a chiang lova, chuvangin thil an lo tisual a,  
Aizawl- ah kan zawng hmu leh t.ei si lova, mawphphurtu tur  
kan awm tawn lova. A sponsore-tu mihring kha va zawng ila,  
ka hre tawh hleinem khatih lai khan ka sponsore a, chumi  
hnueh ka hre tawh lo tih kha a ni zel mai si a, kan in tihdan  
hi. Chuvangin, helei ah hian mi pakhat hnena heng kan Labour  
zawng zawng te hi contract in emaw, pe ila, a nin lo bultum  
sel a, hnen atengin engkim le ila, chu chuan chhiat/that-ah  
mawphphur sela, tih kha fukinah pawh ka sawi tawh a, khalem  
hawi khan ngaihtuahna min hmansak turin kan Minister zahawm  
tek pawh ka ngen a.

Tin, Demand No.37-na Horti-culture  
ah hian sawitur ka ngah hle, mahse, tawite ka sawi ang. Kumin-  
an hian Horticulture-an hian pawisa a tam lo ang reng knawp  
mai a. 9th Plan atang a han chhut chuan a percent pawh hi 9%  
emaw chauh hman tur niin a lang. Hei pawh hi kan sawi duhna  
duh chu Deptt. hi cai hnih in a then phawk theihin ka hria,  
a la lut leh a hmangchhuak lam. Nichinah kan Member zahawm  
tek Aizawl 'N' II in a sawi ang khan Horticulture hi la luttu  
Dept. anih avang hian vawiinni atanga a bul kan tanna turah  
hian a fuh a ngain ka hria. Hei kan hria a, Lengpui Airport  
chu nakum lawkha Pathian in rem a tih chuan a lo puitling mai  
dawn. Chungah chuan thawnchhuah tur chi hrang hrang kan ram  
in a neih ang a te pawh kan thawnchhuah ve dawn ani. Chung a  
rawn ti chhuak tu tur Deptt. pawimawh ber pakhat chu Horticulture  
hi ani. Chuvangin, hei hi kan ngaih pawimawh a, kan tih  
len hi a ngai hle in ka hria. Tukinah ka sawi tawh a, Pu Speaker,  
nangmah zui che a, Canada-a kan kal tum khan CPA Meeting  
an khan, CPA Meeting-a Room an cheimawine zawn; zawng leh  
Panzpar te chu ken ram a mi, kan luite a mi ho lung chi Katchat  
chi hrang hrang ang ho hi Bangkok a mi tam tak en la lut ani  
tih an sawi a. Khatiang ringawt pawh kha Thlawhna tumhmun tha  
kan neih ve ni-ah chuan kan thil hi tam tak thawnchhuah tur  
a awm dawn niin a lang. Chuvang chuan, heng te pawh hi kan  
tihlen ohhoh zel a pawimawh a. Nichinah kan sawi tewh a,  
Dept. te tak te engin kan la function hrih a. Ameherawhchu,  
vawiin ni a Budget kan tihzawh atang hi chuen Director puitling  
enkawlin, lian deuhin, Division 4(pali) lai chu an nei na a,  
Sub-Division awmlo te pawh hi Sub-Division engemaw zat dahbelh  
a, chutiang ka tihlen nghal chuan kan ram tan hien awmzia a  
nei ang tih ka ring a. Chutiang tur erawh chuan, Sub-Division  
hmun tur thlan danah erawh chuan ngaihtuahna uluk tak min  
hmensek se ka duhna chhan chu hnethawk tak tak peih, khalam a  
tak tak a rilru pu Entirnan kan biel angah te khien Sub-Division  
min dabsak sela tih ka ngen nghal duh bawk a.

Tin, chumai bakah, heng State Orchid  
& Farm te pawn hi siam ve tan theih ani tewh lawm ni ? tih ka  
rawt duh a. Thil chi hrang hrang, tuna ka hriest. lon tum tak  
a Officer thiham tek tak, thihamna nei tek tak ten an hria ang,  
chung chu vawiin a kan lo tan nghal hi kan tih tur ni tawh in  
ka hria a, chu chu tawite in ka ti lang duh a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, a tawp bersh chuan  
Demand No.50-na Water Transport tih ah hian han sawi ka duh chu  
nichinah Member zahawm tek tak ten an sawi tawh na chungin,  
ka hriatchian theih leh fo awm chu - A Transport Wing bikah  
hian MST bus bik hi Black-topping road-ah a tlan a, a tlang-  
puin black-top lo road-ah on tlan love, kawng tha chinah  
zel Transport Deptt. hian Bus an Service tir a. Chuti chunga  
kan Loss sang reng mai hi mak ka ti a. Chutih laiin Private  
hovin black-top lo road-ah Kachha road-ah Motor an tlan tir a,  
an hlawk vek bawk si hi, dik lo chu a awm cni. Dik lo hi chu

a awm chiang an, chumi anih avang chuan, nimin lamsh Ratu bialtu zahawm tekin a bial lam a kal thin Bus a ma hriat ngei a sawi a, Bus Seat awl awm ngai reng reng lo, mahse report-ah chuan Seat 20 Ticket lak awm ngai lo a tih a kha, he thil hi k an machineries, kan Motor teover halt ngai lo hian a mihring te over halt ngaiin ka hre tlat; he Deptt.-ah hian, chu chum min ensak se, uluk deuhin ti se, tih hi ka duh a.

Tin, M.V.Wing bikah hian sum jah ni huai 23 chaun niin a lang a, chu pawh chu cut ngai te a la nih phei chuan a tlem hle a, M.V.Wing hian tihtur tam tak a nein ka hria, Entiran, vawiin a Aizawl chhunga Driver ten Motor kan khalk dan hi hon en ila, Traffic titusi zawng a Motor khalk hi kan tam em em a, kawng a te si a, amaherawhchu Driver kan inang love, civic sense te hi Mizo-te hian a bikin kan nei chhe em em mai a, chu chu M.V.Wing lampang leh Police/Traffic lem te inthuruual a thil tih tur ni awm tak a ni a, ka hrethiam chiah love. Amaherawhchu tunah pawh hian M.V.Wing hi Driver te min enkawltu an nih avangin Driving Liscence nei te reng reng hi kan hrisel leh hrisel loh te, kan kumin Motor khalk min permit leh permit loh te, tin, kan mit a the tawk em ? chi hrang hrang a pawh hi an en-fiah thin em, chu enfiahna tur chuan sum te hi kan dah reng em ? tih kha ka zawt let duh lawi a. Driving Liscence review hun an siam a, en review leh tawp mai thin niin a lang a. Vawiin a kan kyl hmangah chuan, Pu Speaker, hetieng chi te pawh hi uluk deuh a, en a ngaihtuah anih loh chuan, Taxi a tam nasa mai si a, Aizawl-ah mihring cheng kan tlem ang hu in, Taxi kan uar a, kan ngah em em mai si a. A tlangpuiin Taxi khalhtu te hian dan hi an zawm lo tlangpui a ni. Hauh ngai deuh a khawlaia awm chu Taxi Driver an ni tlangpui. Mipui an zah thlawt lo em ni chi aw tih turin a awm a. Mengte pawh hi tu mawh nge ni ang ? Transport Deptt. mawh hi a ni dawn lawm ni ? thu in zirtirna tha leh fumfe hi kan siam chhoh a ngaiin ka hria a. Chung atang chuan kan hriat-thiam ka ring a.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuan Driving School hi M.V.Wing hian an hawng thei em ? Hei hi mi harsa zawk an duh von; reng a lehkha ziflo ni lo, retheihna evanga lehkha zirlo te, Thinglang atanga harsa ngawih ngawih bik te hlawh an lo lak a, hna an hmuh ve theihna turin Driving School hi Aizawl-ah leh Lunglei-ah tal hi chuan min din sak thei lawm hi, tih ka sawi duh baw a.

Tin, a-tawp berah chuan, Pu Speaker, Bazar Bus Stanz chungchang hi Transport Deptt. mawh a ni em ? chu ka hre chiah lo na a, kan thenawm-ah sawn an rawn jah a, Aizawl North II bialtu in, a bial chhung a ni a, hmannish khian a sawi tewh a. Lawmawm ka ti a, a chhan chu Pu Sawma'n a sawi atangin ka enquire ve a, chumi rual chuan ngaintush ngai chu vawiin niah on Demand te kan sawlo na a, Sanitation nen inkungkain tlat ani tih hi min hriatsak se ka duh a ni.

A chhan chu mi chi hrang hrang kan awm khawm a, mi tam tak know hrang hrang atengin kan kel khawm a, a tam lai tak sown Bus 30-40 te en awm a. Chung chu Zun/Ek thiarna pawh kan la pe thei lo cheua. Chubakah han kalkhawm hi chuan Mizo hi kan tewp an; reng viou a, bowlhhlawh hnutchhish kan ngah mai a. Hmunphiet pawh saw regular deuhin sawlai duty saw min siem sak sela, LAO Minister zahawm tak a awm bowk a, min hriatsak se, tah sown rawn detail ve taw sela. Tin, a rang thei ang berin Zun-in leh in thiarna the tewk sawlaiah sown min siem se kan dah ani.

A leh lama ka lawm ve na chu Pu Speaker, sawlai phei a mi zawng zawng sown Dzwr an kai phei ta vek a, hmuneawl pakhat pawh a awm tewh lo, hmun awl-ah reng reng Dzwr an sa chum chum mai a. Tahchuan, hmun pawimawh lemlo, hmun pawimawh min rawn siamsak a, sawilsia mite sown income thar an neih dawn evangin lawmawm ka ti a. Chumi chu ani chungin kan harsatna lei erawh chu min rawn enqui ka duh a, chungte chu hmanhmawh takin Pu Speaker kan sewi a ni. Ka lawm d.

Dr.R.LALTHANGLLANA :

\*

Pu Speaker, ka hma a mi khen 25 minutes a sawi a, ka hmang rei deuh hlek anih bawhin khawngaim takin min lo hrethiam ani eng chu.

Hei kumin kan Budget Session-ah hien thil helsiah pawh vawi tam tak kan sawinawn fo mai a hi veibelchhe 117 deficit chungin kan Demand kan sewichhph hienin nasa takin min ti tim lo thei love, a jawi hle in ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, he House-ah hian kan sawive theihna hmun anih avengin sawilo theilo dinhmunah kan ding si a, kan sawi chho eng a. A hlawhtlin tek tak phei chu ka ring love, kan sawi zing tawh khawp a, amaherawhchu, han sawinawn fo a te pawh hi tangkaina a awm mahna tiin kan sawi a.

Kan sawi hmasak ber duh chu

Pu Speaker, Demand No.7-na State Excise tih chungchangah hian hei Assembly Question-ah hian in Total Prohibition chungchangah zawnha Starred Question No.92-ah a awm a, nichina kan ngaihthlak tawh ang khanin, Zu-in phalna pek tewh te hming a in tarchhusk a, vawiin ni a kan khupna den kan siam a hi vawiin ni atangin a hming hi phuch ila a tha in ka hria. Total Prohibition anih lo reng reng a, chuvang chuen Partial Prohibition-ah siam ni mai se thi in ka hria a. Vawiinah hian in kan hotu thenkhatte pawh hi an In dep ta chiah ila, a awm anih. Chuvang chuan in zep thu a awm lo. A tak tak a Total Prohibition anih na ang hi a kengchhusk lo hi pawi ka ti a, kan tarlang hmasa duh a.

\* Uncorrected.

Tin, hemi chungchangah hian kan in peih hma in Sorkar hian hma a la emaw chu aw, ka ti a. Vawiin thleng nian Constable appointment pawh tihfel hleih-theih lohin a file awmna hriat lohin a awm a. Kan Minister hian Bhavan list a nghak ni a sawi thawm te pawh hi a tam viau a ni. Chu chu tihfel vat nise, a tha in ka ring a. Tin, Inspector hna pawimawh tak pathum lak turah hian case a lang miah lo mi pahnih kan Minister hian appointment siam tur engin thil e kal niin kan hria a. A pakhat a bial a m̄k, pakhat Zarkawta mi thilti thei ve tak ruling party ami, chumi fapa chu niin a lang a. Hengte hi kan sawi duh a.

Tin, kan Excise Minister hian a campaign-na an khulai Silchar tlangding velah khan a in pe zo viauin ka hria a, a fakawm viau a. Amaherawhchu, a campaign dan mi thenkhatin an sawi hi heti lo zawn deuh hlek hian ti se a tha in ka ring a. An sawi danin 1937 a kan vote chhuah cnu Assam Rifle leh Ruling Party in tihbuai a ni a, tin te, 1939-ah NIUP kan vote chhuak a, '93-ah Total Prohibition, khatiang zawnja eng eng emaw thiltul lo sawi chhuah nan a tha in ka hre lova.

Tin, kan Minister hian mi pakhat zu nam a man niin ka hria a, chu chu Doctor hnena "Lo en-fiah teh" tiim a va report niin ka hria a, Doctor khan a nam a ti tlat lo mai a, Minister-in Zu nam a tih leh Doctor-in Zu nam a tih in anglo hi enchian ngaiin ka hria a. Chung te chu thu neonawi kawng leh lem-ah chuan pawimawh ang reng tak ni a ka hriat si te Excise chungchangah tarlan tula ka hriat te a ni a.

Tin, a dang lehah chuan hei, Excise hnathawkta ten harsatna an rawn sawi a, engemaw zat chi kan hotuten an sawi chhuahsak tawhin ka ring a. An pay te ration allowance techi hrang hrang an rawn sawi te kha n̄gaihtuah a n̄gaiin ka hria a. Avang chu Excise sa a te hi ramhnuai pilril tak tak-ah zan pawh sawi lovin an chhuak thin anihna laiah hian an mamawh ang force dangin an dawn hi chu kan n̄gaihtuah a pawimawhin ka hria. Excise chungchang kan tarlan duh tlangui chu nise.

A dang lehah chuanin Social Welfare an 20% of subsidy association ho in pek chin te hi a thenah Sport Deptt. ieng pawh ka rawn sawi ang a. Minister chauhin a free a la thei te pawh hi tha ka ti lo. Hetian a kan ti tawh anih chuan MLA tan pawh a buaithlak a, a free hian ti mai ila, engmah tham pawh Revenue kan collect ka hre lova. Chu chu kan Minister pawhin a chhinchhiah ka duh ani. Chief Minister hova Consultative Committee kan neihah khan 25% awm tawh lo sela, tih hi kan rel niin ka hria a, kan relna a rei tawh mai a, vawiinah hian ala awm lo niin ka hria a, ka sawi duh ani.

Tin, Sethawn-ah khuan hmun pawimawh tak mai kan neiin thil tih kan tum niin ka hria a, a lawmawm a. Helai a ka sawi duh chu Mizoram-ah heti khawm mai a drugs leh zu avang te leh sualna chi hrang; hrang, kawn; hrang; hrang a kan thalaite nun a lo awm a hi, a tak tak a a chhan hi kan ngaihtuah chian a pawimawhin ka hria a. Hmanniah Pu Sawta'n a sawi ang deuh khan Research base tak tak a, advance countries-ah an tih ang hianin, enzeni a cohon tih hi kan zawnchhuah a ngaiin ka hria a. Metah a tu a te pawh kan inrawlh vek a, a sual em mai, chumi/khami vang chu a ni an; kan ti kual a. Mahse, a tak takah kan natna, kan ram a socialism kan tih ang chi hi kan chhut-chhuah a pawimawh in ka hria a. Tin, hemi kan chhut-chhuak anih chuan a lam lehna tur atan pawh a a damdawi nek dan tur lan hi a dik ka ring a. Chu chu pawimawh in ka hria a. Vawiinah hian research finding tak tak nen a he kan ram natna hi kan X-Ray a kan kalpui chhoh hi tul em em in ka hria.

Pahnihna-ah chuan, khutiany khuan kan han ti a, Kawnpui bulah maw? ka la kal chish lova, amah-erawh chu vawiin ni a ka sawi duh erawh chu heng kan jahkhawm a te hi an that chhoh hnuah hian engtinge ni kan kalpui chhoh zelna tur lai a hi kan chian a pawimawh hle in ka hria. Then-khat chu an case a zirin thla hnih/khatah pawh an tha len mai thei, chung ho economically a a tul anih chuan kan rehabilitate na tur, an eizawna tur kan ngaihtuah sak pawh tul dawnin ka hria a. Heng zawng zawng a hi heng process-ah hian tel se tul-in ka hria a, chung chu kan tarlang duh bawk ani.

Tin, Private anga mimal thil tive te an awm a, hman niah zanah ka en'a, 'Thutak Nunpuitu' ten Zuangtui-ah sawn an ti a, vawikhat chu ka va kal tawh a, an khaungjaihthlak hle mai a. Manipur leh hmundan; long atangin Lunglei lam atangin, mi anglo mi a thleng main zun leh ek pawh thiar thei lo khawp a khatiang; mi harsa an han enkawl thei ka hmuh khan ropui ka ti em em mai a. Sorkar-in a hma kan lakna lai a hi ka zuk sawisel tihna ni lovin, he hna hi a tak tak a kan hlawhtlinna tur atan chuan, a sum sen tamna lampang a nilo. Mihring dik, pangngai kan siam leh theihna tur atan chuan emangaihna nen a inpekna nun a ni tih hi ka sawi duh ani. Shuvang chuan, hlawh lampang tih that lam pawh hi a ni lem lo, Thutak Nunpuitute Camp-ah mi tam tak, sum leh pai an nei lo, Theitui zuarin, Carol-te in an tuak ve niin ka hria; chutiang chuan harsa tak chungin an bei'a, mitha, mi dik tem takah an siam chhuak'a, ronui em em in ka hria. Kan Sorkar hian kan ti si ang a, khami spirit tak tek keng zo lova thil kan kalpui ang tih ka hiauh avangin chu chu kan sawi lawk duh a ni.

Tin, Demand No.15-naah hian Jail chungchang kan hmu a, Starred Question No.24-naah khanin Mizoram chhunga Jail hrang hranga kan Jail capacity zawnha a awm a. Chu mi rualin engzat chiah nge ni tang tih zawnha a awm bawk a, chu chu a chhanna kan hmu tawh a. Kha a chhanna atanga thil chiang tak mai kan hmuh chu Central Jail-a 390 a diah theih lain 889 kan han dah te kha chu a exceed-na, a capacity a pelhna kha 499 a ni a, a rap-thlak lutukin ka hria. Total Prohibition tih a ni, an ti a. Partial Prohibition-ah dah ta ila, a enga pawh nise, heti em em a 500 dawn, 330 awm theihnaah a exceed-a an awm te hi chu a nilo lutukin ka hria a. Kan Lunglei District Jail pawh hmanniah ka va tlawn a, Pu Speaker, 130 awm theihnaah 223 an dah a. Tahchuan, 100 dawnin sawlaiah pawh a exceed ani. Hei hi kan enchian a pawimawh hle in ka hria a. Chuvang chuan, Head/Demand Jang zawng zawng ai hian Excise nena a inzawma engemaw chenah a awm avangin kan hmatak danah hianin rang deuh a sum a tul a nih pawh a kan pek sak a tul dawnin ka hria a, chu chu kan tarlang duh a.

Tin, hei Lunglei Jail bikah hian thil thenkhat han tarlan ka duh a. Jail Building te, Kitchen te leh Store Room te hi RCC-a sak that a hun hle tawh a tih te. Tin, chubekah chuan hmanni a ka va kalin chhiatna rap-thlak tak mai tawk thei dinhmun a kan dinna chu, Hmeichhe Word leh Mipa Word in then hranna ti mai a, in dai dannaah khanin Brick sengoui maiin an rem a, mihring chen zetin, fit 100 zet a sei tur a ni. Chu chu ka han ngheng a, a che dur dur mai a Brick sei pui mai a rem kha. Saw saw vanduai mangkhawng ni thei dawnin ka hria a. Tin, chu lo thil tam tak Electric chungchanga eng tha lo tak mai hnuai a an awm chungchang te. Tin, Staff in diah lohna nasa tak mai Lunglei Jail-an sewn a awm a, tin, thil tam tak dan Jail chungchangah hian Minister hnennah pawh ka thlen tawh a awm a. Hei hi kan ngeih pawimawh a tulin ka hria a, a zavai chuan kan sawi seng lo turah ka ngai a.

Tin, Horticulture Deptt. chungchangah hian kan Minister-in lo chhinchhiah se tih ka juh chu Tunhnaiah Chanchinbu-ah te thil zahthlak tak ka bial Lunglei-an a thleng a, pawi ka ti hle a ni. 'Horticulture File a bo' tih a ni, kha khe hmuh a ni tawh em ?' Engtinnge ni Deptt. file a bo theih reng reng ? Khami Chanchinbu-ah te leh a hnu Senhri-ah te pawh a chhuak, Sunday Post-ah te pawh a chhuak cho zelal khon thil tam tak in ziak a tha lo zawnha thil thleng Horticulture Deptt.-ah hian kan hmu a, Border Area Development Project atan a maktaduai khat chiangkuanglo tak mai a hman anih chungchang te, Pangpar chi chinna tur mire-thei te te in a en hman tur atan a sum lo kal Lunglei-ah chuan kon pa neinung tek tek kan Officer lian te leh Party Leader tu tu te in emaw tlem te pawh it a hetianga an in sem kuel a ni vawiin nian hian pawi ka ti hle a. Kan kal zel dan turah chuan Horticulture Deptt.-ah hetiang hi awm tawh lose tih hi ka duh hle a. Amesha a mirethei te kephah a vaivut tak ngial pawh an it a, an awt tih dinhmunah hian kan thlengin ka hri a a, hei hi pawi ka ti hle a ni.

Tin, pawisa kawn<sup>g</sup>bo dang

Borier Area Development Scheme atanga Rs.10,27,500/- Coconut lei nana Lunglei District atana tih te, Kuhva chi lei nan a Rs.6,59,400/- mumal lo taka hman anih chungchangte. Tin, Lei tha Rs.1,90,891/- leina tur si a, Amonia Phosphate tin ani awm e, a Leitha hmin hi. Heng a tak taka lei awm ta lova khuangcherbo ta ang chite, Tin, Vegetable expansion scheme hnuaria Lungs<sup>n</sup> te, Haulawng te, Hnathial te, Thingfal-ah Bill zawn<sup>g</sup> Rs.1,00,000/- vel anih laia, a tak taka dawngtu turin Rs.60,000/- chauh an hmuh chungchang te, thil aik lo tam tak a awm ani tih chu Horticulture Deptt. a bikin Lunglei District hnuaria hian a awm ani. Hengah hian kan Sorkar hian kan enchian a pawimawh in ka hria a.

Tin, tum tum chhiat tawh chungchangah khan Pu Speaker, D.C ten loh thein loh na in, a hmanhmawh thlak tawh a, in rawnna hman pawn e awm tawh lova, kawn<sup>g</sup> a chhia a, kan mangang a, kan tam a. Horticulture Bull-dozer hi Lunglei-a Mat bul pahfai nan an lo hmang niin ka hria a, helam atangin khapna explanation an rawn siam niin ka hria a, pawi ka ti hle a ni. Chutih laiin he Bulldozer hi tu emaw mimal ina ama contract-na tur atana a hmang leh thei si a. Chutih laia mipui riltama kan awm a, kan kalkawn<sup>g</sup>, kan kaltlang tirna tur atana kan hman ve dawn a hetiang harsatna an rawn siam hi pawi ka ti a. Hengte hi Pu Speaker, Horticulture Deptt. chungchanghan sawi ka duh a ni a.

Pu Speaker, point khat chauh ka sawi leh ang, ka lawm khawp mai. Transport Deptt. chungchang Demand No.50-nash hianin kan Minister dang zawn<sup>g</sup> zawn<sup>g</sup>-ina Deptt. engemawzat an enkawl laia kan Transport Minister hi chuanin he Deptt. pakhat chiah hi a enkawl a. Chuvan<sup>g</sup> chuan, a hneh viau turah pawh kan n<sup>g</sup>ai a, engpawh-nise, thil tam tak siamrem n<sup>g</sup>ai a awm ani. Loss tam tak nei Deptt. vawiin niah hian Minister pakhat kan enkawl tir niin ka hria ani.

Tin, hei kan D.T.O.-te hmatakna hi lawm-thu sawi tur niin ka hria a. Vawiin dinhmunah chuan kan Traffic Jam keipawhina ka vei em em a, an hmatakna azarah tlema reh leuh a awma hi vaibelchhe 117 deficit kan nein lai hian lawmthu sawi tur awm ve chhunah ka n<sup>g</sup>ai a. Kan D.T.O. leh a thawhpuite an fakawmin ka hria a. He Traffic Jam buai thin a bo theihna tur atana hma an lak theihna tur atan kawng hrang hrangah sum an mamawh a, an ni bik phei chu kan ngaihtuah a pawimawh hle in ka hria ani. Chu chu kan sawitheih tawk nise, ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

: Pu Hrangthanga, ani Transport  
lo enkawl tawh a ni a.

Pu Hrangthanga COLNEY :  
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, hun min pek  
avangin ka lawm e. A hmasa  
berin Transport-ah a tawp  
bawk a. Transport-ah khan  
kan tan ve ang a, ka chan tawh Deptt. ho-ah hian kan tan  
ang a, ka la chan loh kha a hnunungah kan sawi ve ang a.

Transport Minister hi ka  
nih tirk khan ka tih hmasak ber pakhat chu - Bus Transport  
hnathawktute kal kawn thuah Accident ka han khap a ni a.  
Chumi a chin chu Bus Accident hi pakhatmah kan nei ta lova.  
Pu Ruata pawhin Transport Deptt. Bus Accident fo mai thin  
hi han khap ve leh se a tha in ka ring a. Hemi Deptt.-ah  
hian harsatna nasa tak io awm thei, keima chan chhunga ka  
hmuh chu. Sum leh Pai chungchangah a tam tawk nge, tam  
tawk lo hi chu thudang ni sela, Driver ho management har-  
satna hi Deptt. enkawltu chuan in hre theuh ang a, Driver-ho  
chungchang hi engtia tih tur nge ni ang tih kan Mihring nun-  
ah hian tih ngaihtuah tham a awm a, nakinah kan la kai ang a.

Excise-ah pawh hian chu bawk  
chu ani. Mizo Tlangval theuh, a hotu bawr atangin Driver  
thleng a rinawm lohna tam tak awm hi a pawi a ni ringawt  
mai. Chu chuan a khaikhawm vek mai a, Deptt. hrang hrang  
kan harsatna hi.

Tin, Transport Deptt.-ah hian  
a loop hole lian tek awm a ka hriat chu kan Finance Deptt.  
in IPT Director special power an lo pe a, chu chu Rs 5 lakhs  
Director-in power a nei tlat, chu chu problem awm theihna a  
ni tlat in ka hria.

Transport Minister-a ka tan  
tirk atengin Bill pass tur hi pakhat meh hi a lo kal ngai  
lova, Industry te kan chan lai te chuan Motor Vehicle a  
Repair-na thleng khan kan approve tur hian an rawn en  
thin a, keima Motor kawl nyei pawh, a tam lutuk, a dik theilo  
te a object-tu pawh ka ni a. Engtiziange tiin Commissioner  
hnenah pawh ka zawt ani. " Pawisa sanction tur i hnenah a  
lo kal ngai em" ka ti a, "kal ngai lo reng reng" a ti a.  
Top Commissioner pawhin min hrilh a, chu chu Director khan  
a lo pum hmawm vek thei a, nuai 5 power neih chuan Budget  
zawng zawng hi an lo hmang vek thei ani. Chu chu a loop-hole  
pakhat a niin ka hria a. Loop-hole han ti ta mai ila,  
chu chuan Directorate-ah khan zalenna a siam a. Minister  
leh Secretariat lamin Financial Control nei lo reng reng  
anh avangin pawisa sanction tur te pawh Sorkar hriatpui  
lohin a liam duak duak mai niin a lang ani. Chu chu a  
pakhatah chuan, kan pawisa hmanna hi a mihring-a te an

suel vang pawh ani lem lovang. Kan sawi ang a zallen a neih zau lutuk avangin harsatna Deptt.-ah hian a siam thei niin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan kan Chief Minister hnena pawh proposal ka siam a, special audit report atang khan siam tur tam tak pawh a awmin ka hria, point 10 vel ka theh chho va. Chuvangin Financial control-a kha a fel loh onuen a bul atangin a dik thei lo niin ka hria a. Transport Deptt. hian chutatanga kan tan chuan a dik thei ngei ang a. Minister pawhin Commissioner-te pawhin, a dik le laia kua an lo control theihna turin financial power, Director hnena an pe tam lutuk hi a dik theilo reng reng a ni tih ka hmuh-dan a ni a, Deptt. iantte nen pawh a in ang lo lutuk hi a tho lo hle a ni. Chu chu a loop-hale pakhat niin ka hria a, engpawh-nisela, kha kha chu a management-ah khan fel sela chu a tih theih ang a.

Tin, kan Staff hovin a min chhan ve danah chuan "A pawisa hi englai pawh hian, hman zung zung kan duh a, pawisa pass dil kual zel te hi a buai-thlak" an ti a. Amaherawhchu, Aizawl-a awm vek kan ni a, Director leh Minister inkarah, Commissioner inkarah tawng-kam pawhin a pass zung zung theih ani. Finance Deptt.-ah pawh hian chu chu a theihin ka hre tho. Chuvangin, Minister-ten kon Interest bui khan khang zawng zawng kha a tlang vek thei a ni, harsa lem lovin, a bill te pawh hi reasonable leh proposal anih chuan pass a harsa lo. Chutiang chu Tpt Deptt.-ah a hmasa Bera harsatna kan tawhna liengui awm thei ni a ka hmuh a ni a.

Tin, a Staffing-ah hian, khimi Chaltlenga kan Workshop-ah khian hna an thawk nasa em em a. Tichuan over time allowance pawh hi anih ang tur takin kan pe love, Honorarium tiin eng engemaw chu kan han pe ve a, kan Mechanics-te leh hnathawktu ho, inrinni-ah pawh, Holiday-ah pawh, Chawlhni-ah pawh kal ngai tam tak an lo awm ta a. Khing Khi midian te hena tehkhin theih loh lai a awm a, chuvang chuan heng kan Staff-te hian tui taka hna en thawn theihna turin khatiang ang kawng zawngh khan harsatna siem lovin, tuna a honorarium zawng lo pawh hian a engemaw kawng zewng a kan ngaihtush sak chu a ngai a. Arrangement siem-sak dan kan ngaihtush lai mekin kei ka chhusk ta a. Chu chu thil the zawk kan hotuten an arrange theiin ka ring a. Hemi overtime tak takah, Holiday-ah pawh, Inrinni pawh, Chawlhni-ah pawh a, Staff hovin a hna an thawn ngawr ngawr, an ngaih rengna laish nian Sorkar-in hriatthiamna thui tek kun pek a, an phur-na tur kawng pawh kon ngaihtush sak a ngai a, chulaiah chuan Transport Deptt.-ah nian siem thatna tur lei awmin ka hria a.

Tin, a procurement of Motor part-ah hianin kan tan veleh khan Motor Part lakkhawm chung-changah local procurement to lutuk a, cheng mektaduai tam tak man procure a ngain thin avangin kan pawisa a nih lohna turah kan hmeng tam lutuk ani. Deptt. dangah contract-ah te pawh advance-in chen; mektaduai tam tak kha contractor-ah te pawh Phn te bawn an lo pek theih si chuan company atanga direct company rate a kan motor part hi lei zel chho thei ni ila,

Part Genuine tak kon lei theih bakah pawisa buai tam tak kan hum thei ang a. Transport Deptt.-a kan sawisel tam tak makteluai, vaibelchhe tel hloh thin hi kan siam that theih ka ring tlat. Chu chu tih Ka'n tum a, mahse ka hun a rei lo em mai a, kan ti hman lova. Chutiang kawng chuan a tih theih ka ring a. Pawisa chungchang thu pawh kan Finance Minister ten an hriatpui ang a, Company rate-a procurement-a an tih theih ngat chuan Motor siam man tam tak kan pum-pelh ka ring tlat a ni.

Tin, loophale awm thei dang siam that ngai ni a ka hriat chu - Kan Transport Deptt. hmun hnih a kan awm a, workshop bungrua zawng zawng S.Hlimen pish hmun fianriala va awm vek mai saw, vengtu neilo ang mai niin a lang a, a dik lo in ka hria. Chuvangin, Chal-tlang lamah khian room khat sak in emaw, dahna tur nei ila chu, chu chuan thui tekah chuan a veng thui viau in ka ring a. Deptt.-ah hian tih tur tam tak awmin ka hria a. Transport Deptt.-ah an mahni Deptt. Welfare hi kan enpui a tha hle a, Deptt. dang nen a in-an lohna lai a awm.

Tin, Driver level leh mihring management-ah hian hersatna a awm ani tih kan hriatpui pawh a tha a, Human diling ah hian tan pawh lak a ngai a.

Tin, pawisa a chingspenna Knawhai bialtu zanawm takin a rawn sawiah khan, Conductor-te kutah pawisa tam tek a bo ni a kan hriat hi a dik maitei e. Amaherawhchu, ka bulah an sawi ve-ah chuan "Ka pu, keimahni kutah ringawt hian pawisa chingpen in in ring thin a, a dik lem-lo. Kan thenluh ang hi Booking Officer lamah an record kim lo thin ani ang tih hi Conductor-ho chuanin min hrilh dan chu a ni tlat ani. Chuvang chuan, helaia pawisa received na, Counter lampang pawh hi enchian a ngai ve tho mai a, kan Conductor-te zingan hian Kohhran Upa te leh mi fel tak tak tam tak an awm luiin a tha lo chu an awm ang. Amaherawhchu, khalian pawh khan tih kan han tum a, kan tihfel theih mai loh a chu Staffing-ah bawk hian a ni a. Bus lo kal check hi a har khawp mai a, lo check-tu tur mihring a hi Aizawl-ah hian ka sawi sual loh chuan mi 7/8 vel emaw chauh ani kan neih. Chu chuan lut zawng zawng khà an check pha lo reng reng a. Aizawl-a an lo luh dawn hian chuan an fihlim duak tawh a, hmun hrang hrang check tur hian chuan a har knawp mai. Chuvang chuen kan Bus fare anih ang tura lut lo tih kawngah, a check-na kawngah pawh hian a Staff lamah mihring hi kan neih pun chu a ngai a, mihring kan neih pun a ngaih rual rual khan a conveyance kha a ngai leh a. Chuvang chuen, Financial involvement hi tam tak hi siam tha tur chuan a awm thei eni. Chung ang te te chu vawiinah kan member zahawm tak tek ten in hriat thiinha turin a hma lama kalpui dan te pawh consultative committee, kan minister pawhin a enzui a ngai a, kan Minister-in a mal chan bawk a, ka sawi tak atang pawh hian thai tak chu kan sawi atangte pawh khanin tih tur a nei maiin ka ring a, a Staff-te pawh an tha viau a ni.

Kan ram hmun hran' hrangah te Bus Station te kan han duh deuh theuh a, ni-china an han sawi ang khanin a route chungchang thuh pawh, hemi a route thui tek ang chi route tha hi public ina an duh lai khan thenkhatah chuan Private Bus-in a kal duh lohna area kha Transport Deptt. hisnin a chan a ngaih lai a awm ve thin a. Tin, Bus te pawh hi duh ang hun hunah hian plan thlak theih ani lova, Bus tom tak hi over age, Bus 20 (sawm hniih) aia tam niin ka hria, kum 10(sawm) chuang deuh thaw, thlak ngai tawn siem thain an chhawm an chhawm mai ani. Motor hlui nei chuan in hrethiem in ka ring, khang evangte pawh khan Transport Deptt.-ah hian pawisa tam tak a lism ani. Amaherawhchu, lehlamah revenue earning anihna lai leh public service anihna hi a jowimawhna lai eni tih kha kan hriat a tha in ka hria.

Nichina kan ngeihthlak ang chiah khan hemi a enforcement lampang hi tihchak an ngai khawp mai. Entiran - Bus emaw, Motor emaw a lo Accident ta a, District Transport Officer lo chuanin midang reng reng hian Sorkar Vehicle emaw han hmān mai tur, va tlanna tur an nei tlet lo ani. Lunglei District-oh te phei chuan District Transport Officer pawh in Gypsy pawh a la nei zo lova, Jeep hlui tak, tawng tak a la kawl ve tawng tawng ani. Chutiang dinhmun chu ka Field Staff-te dinhmān anih avantin tunah hian tihchak an ngai khawp mai. Chutiang chuan kan Transport Deptt. enkawlna chungchangah hian siam that ngai lai eng eng emaw chu a awm ani. Efficiency kan hmuhna tur chuan anmahnai pawh kan thuam a ngai tih chiang taka ka hmuh a vangin hei hi ka han sawilang duh a.

Tin, Excise leh Taxation hi tawise han sawi leh ka duh a. Excise leh Taxation hi ka chan tinh atang khen a Staff leh Recruitment Rules atangin ka tan a, kan thlir a. Anmahnai chhungkua-ah hian Deptt. reng a R.R atenga a dik loh chuan Staff leh Officer te hi tui takin hna an thawk thei lo ani. Industries ka chan-lei kh-n Officer sekhat outstanding an lo pe awl awl a. Amaherawhchu, ground nei miyah lovin outstanding an lo pek svengin ka object a, a aia senior mi 5 (panga) tlan khakh tur a ni a, chu chu ka jang lui ani. Kan Commissioner ten mak pawh an ti maithei a, kan intei deun ani. Khatih lai nun khan, kha kha ka ti dik thoyin ka le hria, a chhan chu Officer lungawi lo tam tek kan siam hian anm-ahni phu ang an neih leh hian Deptt.-ah inefficiency awm a ke hriat avangin chutiang chuan tan ka. lo ve . Chutiang ang chuan Transport lamah pawh, tin, tune ka sawi excise leh Texation-ah pawh hian kan tih a ngai a.

Tin, Excise Deptt. chungchangha ka sawi imasak dan chu, Excise hi Police an ni a, nitin darkar 24 duty chi an ni a, Uniform nei ve an ni a, kan Police te nen tal hian in enkawl dan hi in ang sela chu, tih hi a chukewm khawp mai. An duty hi Total Prohibition-ah phei chuan a heavy em em a, an mawphurhna pawh a lian ani. Chuvang chuan Uniform te, Washing allowance tih te, chumai bakah chuan sawi pawh a

hrenawm a, kan Excise te hian dik tak chuan. Arms and ammunition paws an nei lo alawm mawle. Tunlāia Zu sa ho tih an chu ramhnuiah zu an siam a, hla takah te an awm chilh a, rel thuem an nei n̄e nei lo tih pawh hriat loh chutiang khawpin an hlauhawm ve ani. Chu ang bei tur chuan Excise Police ten ralhuem nen an chet a ngai ani. Hmanah Finance Minister hneneh ka sawi a, cnu chu proposal lo siam ula tiin Indiā ram silai te pawh hi a lei theih a, chu chu ken Minister atengin an tin chhoh zel pawh ka beisei.

Tichuan an phu angin an mahni level qui Deptt. iang ang Taxation-ah pawh, Excise-ah pawh Deptt. dang angs-a en mahni category hléwh ang dinhmunah khan an din pawh hi a tha in ka hria a. Tin, Taxation bikah hian Excise nen tunah hien in relation na reng reng a nei tawh lova. Chuvangin, Deptt. hrang liau liaua a awm hi a tul tawh ani. Directorate hran kan tih Commissionarate ang hian. Ahming chuan awm ve bawk thin mahsela, Excise & Taxation kanti reng hi a dik lova, a hranpa liau liau hian a kal hi a tul tawh in ka hria.

Tin, chumai bakah Excise & Taxation hi non-plan hnuai ami a ni a. Tun atang chuan an dinhmun te hi ngelinghet deuhva siam a hun ta, plan hnuiah pawh leh ve tawh ilo, non-plan-ah ringawt kan khung hi chu a hun tawh lovin ka hria. Plan-ah pawh engemaw concrete ruahmannan kan nei sa ve ang a. Chutiang chuan plan leh non-plan hnuiah Excise & Taxation Deptt. hi enkawl a hun tawh hle in ka hria.

Tin, Social Welfare-ah hian sawi tur tam tak a awm. Hei Agape Institute-ah hian Director ah te ke awm ve thin a, chuta kan enkawlna-ah chuan Naupangho a enkawlta a Director-te a Evangelist te, hengho hian hlawh tek tak nei lova, voluntary ang deuh a en tih chuan an ti tha khawp mai. Amaherawhchu, Central atengin tanpuina kan han hmu ta a, chutah chuan hlawh engemaw zat ang chi tur an bituk na-an khan in itsikna kha a lo awm n̄ghal a, tunah phei chuan Agape Centre a kin Evangelist te leh workers mi dan, zawng zawng te chu an ban, vek tawh ani mai, pawisa management tru-ah a Board nen khan in hmuthniam lovin an bansen vek tawh ani. Chu chu Social Welfare Minister hian a hria ang a, ading pawh hi en ni loveng tih ka sawi theih lo, Central atenga pawisa tam tek hmu si hian an management an hmandan hi dik tak chuan sawi duh sele, kan Social welfare Deptt. hian tih tawp tur hi Central tanpuina hi a awm nuel maithei.

Tunah Sorkar-in hma kan han la down ta a, hetah hian Naupangho hi hmangaihna nen lo chuan enkawl thata theih loh tih a chiang khawp mai. Kan Tlanjval-ho a ruih cningho e hi, Nu leh Pa te nen an hersatna ber chu thien kawm anga kun kawm theih lohna laiah hmangaihna nona kan vs tih theih lonne lai, kan thinrim that thin hi dik tak chuan ruihhlo n̄gite hian an dawh theih loh em em lai a awm a, Cshungkuah-pawn hersatna kan neihna ani. Chuvangin, tunah hian hmun tha tak kan nei tawh a, a management-ah pawh hian ke hmun dahah chuan Official an tam phawt chuan a hlawhchham

lehin ka ring a. Chuvangin, voluntary aŋ tek teka, tuten nge rawngbawlna aŋ a in pe peih tih zawng aŋ chi hi a chhung-an nian a management kha a awm tom chuan tha in ka ring a.

Tin, tuna De-Addiction Centre kan neih Armed yeng a mi khu a dik tek chuan a administration chungchang thuah, iuel administration a awm a, tungs enkawltu tak thuneitu awm mang lovin lehlam lehlamah a awm ani. Tunah a la awm chiahin ka hre lova, tin, tungs mawhshurtu tih chien pawa khungah khuan a ngai. Tuna khulaia Kawnui bula kan neih turah khuon chutians aŋ ngaihtushnaah chuan a management-ah hian hmangaihna nene rawngbawlna a tel loh chuen Jeil chhunga in khung aŋ tho ani dawn a, a building khu ka en a, ka dihai chuen a hniam deuhya, zau tak nisela, College te pawh kan neih theihna tur ni sela. Khatiang aŋ anih chuan an rilru hi thui tak kan siem tha thei aŋ.

Social Welfare Deptt.-in De-Addict Centre kan tih leh a siem thatna tur kan tiameh pawh hien khatiang khan rilru zau takin keimahni duz aŋ aŋ lovin Advisory-ah pawh hien kan rawngbawltu cmaw, chi hrang hrang atang hian in rawn zauva rawngbawlna atana kan hman hi a pawimawh ngawtin ka ring. Hmun dang atang pawh in fate hi an rawn dah duh tur khawpin Mizoram hian siam thei tur kan ni Kristian ram kan nihna avengin.

Pu Speaker, Horticulture chungchang pawh hi Mizoremah hian kei chuan ka clarified-ve dan chuan ei leh bar zawn nena thil tul ber chu Horticulture hi ani. Kan eizawna turah hian Mizoram a hlawhtlinne ber chu Horticulture hi ani. Tunah hian a Deptt. hi unyang in nge ni aŋ Director puitling pawh kan la nei lova, hengah te pawh hian, nichina ke sawi aŋ chiah khan, an mehni Deptt. enkawl puitling turin Director puitling kan neih a ngsi.

Chutiang chuan Sericulture-ah te own hian Deptt. Directorate kan nei ve si a, hetiing aŋ kan enkawl dan a hi khatiang khanin kan siem chhoh angaih ka ring. Horticulture-ah pawh an ulukna tur thil pakhat ka hriat a chu, kumin-ah ka kal ve zeuh zeuh va, Thlai chi te kan lei a, huon a chun tur thil hrang hrang hi vawi tem tek kan ngaihthlak tawh chu kan Mizo bawk, supplier te in a, vai chu thudan ni rawh se. Keimahni ram chhunja kan in supply, a lem in supply hi tu in nge check aŋ tih hi ngaihthu tham hle nien ka hria a. Entirnan - riman niah Limbu tiak kan li ve a, mahse Sairan; Nu Limbu hre em em chuan a rim an hnim a, Ka Pu, hei chu a lem, a dik michlo a ti a. Mahse, kan phun tho tho aŋ e, enye arh ka en duh ani ka ti a. Chutiang chuan tunhma khan a awm tawh thin a, Hatkora aŋa en lei te hi a nilo a lo reh thin hi a awm thin ani. Chuvangin, a toiem tik te Deptt.-a dah in kan Minister te pawh uluk takin in enpui a ngai. Pawisa tam tak tak luan rulna anih ruul nian Mizoram-ah kan ei leh bar zawnna kownjan kan inaghahne tur tha tak anih avengin, uluk tak a a chi dik te pawh kan neih theihna turin hme kan lak a, a Staff hote pawh uluk tak a kan Minister hian a enkawlpui a tul hle in ka hria, chu chu ni mai teh se. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Kan chawl ang a, Pu Khama ten la sawi an duh in a lang a, luh lehoh nise. Thingpui kan in ang a, Dar 5:00-ah lut leh ila. I lo chawl ang.

PU LALKHANA : Pu Speaker, tawite ka han sawi a ngé. A hmasain Taxation leh Excise hi nichinah kan member zahawm tak Pu Hranga khanin "tih hran awm ani" a ti a, awmna lai tak a awm a. Mizoramah hienin Excise kan han tih hienin Zu leh Drugs hi a ni mai a. Amaherawhchu, ram tak takah chuanin Excise hi kha kha e ni lova, chuvong taka fiscal policy tih te uni. Entirnan - Beer-ah hian a Excise kha bur khatah Rs.10 lo ni sela, chu chuanin a man chu Rs.10 in a lo ti lo ang a, Rs.10-a a tih to chuanin Beer hralh kan duh tam si kha chuanin miin an lei tlem sawt ang a. Chuvangin, Rs.5/- chauhin i ti ang, revenue kan hmuh chu a inang reng ang. Rs.10/- a kan tih nen hien. A Beer consumption a kha a san tho dawn avangin tihna te, khatiengah khanin fiscal policy tak tak chu Taxation leh Financial a in pawh khan a ni a. Khalai kha Mizoram-in kan la phak ve mang si lova, Excise kan han tih hienin Zu leh Drugs hi a ni deuh mai a. Chuvang chuanin, Mizoram-ah rih hian chuanin Taxation hi ti hring ta mai ila tih kha tawnna lai ka nei a. Amaherawhchu, Taxation hi zir tur hi kan ngah em em mai a, kan vai mai hian kan Officer te, keini te. pawh. Hmanlaiin Dr. John Mathai-a, Taxation Enquiry Commission report kha kan chhiai thin a, hriat tur hi a tam em em mai a. Mizoram-ah hien revenue tih yun kan ti a, kan sawi a. Chuvangin, Taxation Department hi zir zuu sela, engtinnge chhiah kan lak tam theih ang a, phurrit nasa tak thlen si lovin, Taxation hi engtinnge board base zawka kan siam theih ang a, tun aia Tax ringawtah hi nin leh nga kan hmuh theih ang ti a zir tur Deptt. fel kan memawh ani.

Tin, Committee din hiala tih the in ke hria a, hetia Assembly-a kan sawi a, a rol leh mai chuanin kan Tax Revenue hi a sang chuangin ka ring lova. Chuvangin, khawi atangin nge Tax kan hmuh ang a, mi State-in engtinnge an tih a, ti turin, zirturin, mifel deuh hlek te telna Committee dinin Tax Deptt. hi tih chak zawk nise a tha in ka ring.

Sap ho khenin min han awp khan in subject kan ni, awp beh kan ni tih chhinchhiah nan khanin kan tlin lo chung chung Rs.2/- min chawitir anih kha in-tin kha. Ana em em a, hemi Rs.2/- chawitur khan Zokhua-a mirethei kan Nu-leh kan Pa-te kha chu nasa fe-a tan a ngai ani

Khang ang em kha ni lovin, Zokhua- ah te pawn hian in chhish pe thei kan tem em em tawh ani. Dawr kai te an tem tawh a ni. Huan tha neite an tem tawh ani, Sawhthing-a cheng singli/singnya lei an tem tawh ani, a hrakh that kum chuanin. Chuvangin, kan Tax pek hi tizau ilo, tichuan Revenue hi kan hmuh tam theih tawh ka ring.

Tin, Excise-ah hien hmanlei Mizo nunah Pu Speaker, Total Prohibition hi a ngai mianlo, engetinge hati em em a ken lo khawsak tem kai hi, ni-china kan member zahawn tek Dr.Thangte-a rawn sawi ang deuh khan in a bul leh bal hi chhut a tha in ka hria. Engatinge Mizo nun hi ti em em a atlak hniam tak ? Rome ropui lei khan an tia lewm Kum 300 dawnlai kha Nupa inthen kha an awm mang reng reng lo an ti. Amaherawhu, Kum 200 dawn loi chu Rome Balnd uire lo an awm lo an ti. Pakhat phei kha chu nawhchi zawrhna hmun-an te a va in hrulk ani awm e, an Queen kha. Chuvangin, thil hian hun a nei, kan venduei lai em ni ? Mizo hi a hniam lema kan tlakthlak tak duei duai mai hi chhut chiang ilangin. Thil reng reng hi siamthat theih loh a awm lo, tuai thar ngai vek kan ni a, a bul lampang hi ngaihtugh in ken Kohhran tihdenah te ka bresual emaw, Pu Sangzuala'n a hria in ka ring Roman Catholic hian in Zan-a inkhawm te hi an khap ani an in khawmlo niin ka hria, keini Presbyterian-te kan inkhawm tem lutuk mah mah a, ken K.F.R lutuk a, ken F.M.A lutuk o, Mo sawm lekin a laih zewh tneih reng hi Tlangval zo lain thlan te kan han lei hut hut a, tam phei chu a tha mabsela, kan cnetdan hrim hrim mai hi review tur hi kan narah hian a tam tawk em em mai a.

Khawthlang-ho zalemma hi kan zo ta lo deuh em ni aw, kan copy ve ang reng si a. Chinese-ho hian an copy tha duh mang miahlo mai a. Hman kumah Singapore-ah American tleirawl, khawlaia awm tha manglo deuh chu an vuuk thuai thuei mai khe, Sorkar ngatin. Chuvangin, kan zalemma kan tihte pawh hi drug thu-ahte pawh hian Khawchhak lam khi chu in in hremna te pawh a na a. Chuvang chuan, kan zirturah hianin khulam ei mah mahin khawchhak lam tihdante pawh hi zir ve tan ilangin thain ka ring.

Tin, Prohibition kan han tih hijinin a tha kan han ti tleng a, ti tak tak lo pawhin tha kan han ti der a, tha tilo tih hriat reng reng kha. Minui leh Kohhran ngaiha dodal kha chu kan han duh lova, huphurn-awm chung chungin kan han ti a. Mahni inveng leh, mahni inmen tum reng rengin ram rethei ber hi Excise-ah mi enge-mawzah dah a ngai a, kawng khateh phei chuan a atthlak lawm ni kan ram nundan hi. Engatinge mahni leh mahni veng leh man tura heti ringwt mai a sum kan khawhral hi ? Amaherawhu, Prohibition kan lo tih tawh tak-ah chuan, tih a ka duh chu hei hi a ni. -

Tunah hianin Alcoholic

Zu ngawlwei hi engzatnge awm tih figure hi i laknawm teh anj. Figure pahnih lekkhawm ka duh a, chu leh, Zu avenza buaina Alcoholic lo deuh hlek hi nupui fanau ti busi tham, caumi figure chu tansh hian nei ta ila, kum 2 hnuah Prohibition hian kha kaa e ti tlem em ? A tireh deuh em ? A tireh loh chuan Prohibition-te pawh hi stop mai tur a la ni maithei ani. Chuvangin, zirna ala ni a, Zu-in a min tihbuai hi a reh loh rhei chuan keimahni leh keimahni hrsatna kan in siam mai a ni thei a ni. Zu in tlak lo hnem a in siam a, mahni leh mahni in pel in oel hi a dik dawm em ni tih te hi a chen, chuan ka ngaihtuah ani, Pu Speaker.

Tin, tunlai hianin kan kawthler-ah te hien hang deuh tak te, ngo deuh tak te hmuh tur an awm. Hengah te hian kan thalaite fimkhur deuh hlek turin ka hrilh duh a. A ngo apiong hi ngaihsan tur pawh hi an ni chuang low. Drug hi Mizoram-ah hien a lo lut tam viau niin a lang a. Helai-ah hian khatiang ang leh Advantage zownga Tourist ange lo kel tam tak an awm thei. Chuvangin kan Excise te pawh, kan thalaite pawh kan mikhualte chungchanjah hian fimkhur a tha in ka hria.

Horticulture thuah hianin sawi-tur Mizoram innghahna ani kan ti a, Mizoram innghahna chu Pu Zakhua ah kan dch a. A chan'chu kan Member tam takin kan sewi tawh a, ani hi Kohhran Upa dik tak a ni a, tan a luk a ngai dawnin ka hria. Tan la tura ka duh pakhat chu, Airport kan nei teo a, Pu Speaker, Lengpui atanga Calcutta, Calcutta atanga London emaw, Paris emaw, Balhla kan thawntura cargo freight hi an lo zawt lawk thei em ? Engzatnge, engtinng min an thawn ? Hmanni lawk khan Pu Zama sawn a fate a zuk kan a, Ireland a kal ho kha kan in bia a. A zu zinna-ah chuan "Balhla pum khat hi france 1 in kan lei" a ti a. Cheng 50 chuang a lo ni a, chuvangin, a freight te, a thawndan te ni lo dap lawk sela, helaiyah Balhla pum khep cheng 2 a kan hrallh a, Sap ramah ken thawnt thei dawn anih chuan Horti-culture Deptt. tel lo pawh hian Mizoram chu Balhla in a vul chuk mai anj. Chuvangin, Information te hi nei tha ila, Market Research lamah te hian tan la ila a tha in ka ring.

Tin, Sapthei thuah te pawh khatiang tho kha a ni. Hmanlai deuh hlek a Commerce Ministry leh-kha chhueh ka chhiar-h chuan Sapthei hi khawvel market-ah hian ton 400-500 lek an hrallh e, an ti mai a, Europe-ah khuan South America atang hian tlem a rawn kal e, an ti a. Mi hian en hre zuu lo an i awm manje, ka ti a. Information tha tawk khawn angwai tho tho. Khawvel chanchin hi kan hriat chian loh chuan kan thil chin tur te, a hrallhna te helaiyah hian Horticulture hianin tan lak tek a ngai ani.

Tin, Information kan sawi tek, a zanah chuanin India rem chhungjan pawh hianin Khawiah nge miin engnge an tih. Hmanni a ka sawi thawi kha, Delhi-a ka dem loh a ka awm lai khanin, 'The Week, tih hi ka lei ve a, tah chuan Mahapatra Brothers ten Bengal ser pakhat an chin an hlewhtlin nasat zia kha an ziek vak mai a. A bu pawh ka rawn hawnin ka hria a, Andhra-a Horti-culture thiam tam mai Kum 70 chuang mi an rusei a, chu mite nena an tih tlanah chuanin 1994-a an chin cheuh kha tunah hianin 48 acre-a an chinsh khan fruit nuai 50 an seng der ani, kum hnih leh a chanve chhung lek hian. Khangte kha zu kal a, zu tlawh ve a, Andrha te pawh chu zu sewm ve a; kan chong hi tizau ila, information hi theih tawjin khawn ilangin; helaiah kan thu a, Central atanga sum lokal personel account-a dah mai mai anih chu n engtikahmah Horticulture hi a thang lovang.

Tin, Labour thuh Pu Speaker, ka sawi duh chu hmene ka sawi tawh thin, Khawvelah hian mahni thatna tur zawngin kan phi hlawm a; Europe-ah hna thawh tur hlewk a tem avangin kal kan tum a, USA-a kal kan tum a. Khatiang zelin dan hleih theih lohin mihring migration hi a kal queih nuaih ani. Tunah hianin Mizo Nula pawh Singapore a, chaw chhum emaw, engemaw thawk in pali, panga an awm tih ka hria. Chung chuan thlakhatah Rs.20000/- lai an hlawh thei tlat ani. Hetiangz vak vel, taawna tha zawng, hetiang kan awm hian Mizoram miui dinhmun hi kan ngaihtush a ngai. Chun; boruakah chuan Bangladesh atangin Mizoram-ah hian Labour tem tak an lo lut mek a, Silchar Mizoram House kal tlangin, chuvangin Labour kan lakluh danah hien fimkhur z' wk deuh hlek Labour Officer te, Doctor te nen mumal taka recruitment tia an record tha tak vawnga kan tih loh chuan kan mamewh tho si kan lakluhte hian min la eizo meithei tlat tih hi kan hriat tha-in ka hria.

Tin, Transport thuah tawite kan sawi duh chu Pu Speaker, 3 crores deuh thaw kumtin hloch a ni a, e ni reng dawn. Chuvangin, heng hi kan afford zo lo. Private kuta-dah mai hi a tha zawkin ka hria a. Hmanni lewka khanin J.K-ah inthlan a awm a. Tory Party an chak lova, Labour an lo chak ta a. Mehsa, kha Tory Party hruiatu Mrs Thatcher leh a thlaktu John Major khan khu ram economy khu nasa takin an siam tha a ni. An ni awm hma kha chuan unemployment a sang lutuk, hna hmu lo khe an tam em em, an economy kha a chau em em. Mehsa, anni khan a tul lova an hriat zawng zawng, public undertakings tam tek, Quangos an tih mai te chu an ti tawp a. Private kutah an pe kir a, e tul lova, hlohna hlira Sorkar thil tam kha tek an ti tawp a. Tichuan, an economy kha nasa takin a thanz ani. Keini pawhin Transport te, Bus tih te pawh hi Private kutah hian dah law law mai ila. Tuna Depot a thawk te hi Motor nen pawh pension tir mai ila tam tek hi, chatuana phurrit in siam ai chuan a tha zawkin ka ring.

Tin, Jail thuah hian hman niah vuina kan member zahawm takin a hrilh thil sawi ka duh a. Jail khuan in Chief Quest- an an sawm a. A sawmtu kha Jail Minister-in a hau hre, tih hi tak tak a nih chuan hei hi chin tawh loh a tha in ka ring. Function-ah MLA kan nihna in Emaw, tu pawhin min sawm thei. "Engatinge ka aia Lal lo in sawm" tih mai mai hi a awm tawh tur ani lo. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Pu Hari-a

Pu H.K.CHAKMA : Pu Speaker, Jail chungchang hi han sawi hmasak ka duh a. Tlabungah khuan hun rei tak atang tawh khan Building hi sak tawh a ni e. Amsherewhchu engmah function theih a la ni lova, pawisa pawn tam tak sen a ni tawh si a. Mipui mamawhna vengin Tlabungah hian Jail hi sak a ni a, khawngaih-takin hei hi min ngaihtuah sak sela Ma duh a ni. Mi Zu-ruih avanga man te pawn Lunglei-ah te thawn a ngai a, a buaithlak em em a, an chhungte tan pawh a buaithlak em em a ni. He kan mamawhna hi min hriatsak ka duh tak tak ani.

Tunah chuan Social Welfare Deptt. chungchung hi ken sawi ang a. Social Welfare hi mirethei te tan te, mipui tan te tanpuina hrang hrang te an pe thin a, Y.M.A tan Loud Speaker te, Football te, Carrom Board te, P.A Set te, Chinese Checker te, hetiang hian inkhelh-na hrang hrangte an pe thin a, hei hi a ropui em em ani. Tin, hmeichhia te tan Puanthui khawl te an pe a, chutiangin Social Welfare Deptt. hian mi harsa leh rethei te an tanpui ani.

Tin, Social Welfare Deptt. hian Tar-te (Old age) te tan pawh pension te an pe a, a ropui em em ani. Chutiang thil te an han hmuh chuan Thingtlang mite chu an lawm em em ani, Pu Speaker.

Anganwadi Centre te hi a tha em em a, Naupangete hnenah Bawnghnute Powder te, Biscuit te Chana te an sem thin a, hengah te hian Social Welfare Deptt. hi an tha hle ani.

Social Welfare chungchang thu hi niminah Minister hnenah ka sawi tawh a. Tin, Zirtirtu chungchang thu pawn ken sawi tawh a, ka bialah School pakhat ah Zirtirtu pakhat cheuh an awm a, Naupang 60 te 80 te kha engtinge pakhat cheuhin a zirtir theih ang ?

Nunsuri-ah te pawn Sorkar

School-ah chuan Zirtirtu pakhat chauh a awm bawk ani. Hei hi Sorkar hian a hriahem? Sorkar School awm mahse, zirtirtu en awm loh evengin Private School-ah mi an lut zel ani. Hei hi kan Education Minister ka'n hrilh duh ani. Ka bialah chuan Education Deptt. hi a hniam ber ani. Zirtirtu hi local a mi lsk nise chu a that ka ring ani. Mirethei te tan Private School a luh te a harsa si a, hetah hian problem nasa tek ken nei ani, Pu Speaker khawngaih takin ka bial lamah sawn zirtirtu tha hi kan Minister hian min pe ve sela. Chumi anih loh chuan Naupang tam tak te School kal thei lovin, misual tam tak an lo awm mai dawn ani.

Tin, Horticulture-ah hian

Mizoram mipuite hien nasa takin hmasawnna tur kan nei bawk ani. Balhla te, Coconut leh Kuhva te hi kan chin chuan mipui bawk hi kan lawm ang a, Coconut, Kerela-a an chin khu kum 5 vel chauh anih in a puitting a, a tui tha tak tek phai hi chu Damdowi atan a tha em em ani. Mi zawng zawngin kan ching thei lo ani mai-thei a, kan ei thei lo pawh aniang, mahse hun reitak chhung pawh a dah that theih ani. Banana Chips pawh hi rei tak a dah theih a, heng hi taksa tana tha leh hrisel ani. Tin, heng kher lo-ah pawh hian thildang tam tak chin tur a awm a, chung chuan ramdang te nena insundawn tawnna te ani bawk a, rem tan ani bawk ani.

Tin, nitin a breakfast kan ei

te leh hotel a kan ei te hi mahni thlai thar leh buatsaih anih chuan a hlawk a, thlai leh eng ila kan thar chhush te hian hlawhtlinna min pek ngei theihna turin taimakna a ngai a, a hlawkna kan tel hunah chuen ram tan pawh revenue a lo ni ve zel a. Tin, Coconut hi thla khat vel chauh buaipui a ngai a, tin, a hrisel a, a tha bawk ani. Kan ramah hian Tejpata te, Lawngpar thing te, Balhla te hi ching ila a tha ang. Bengal-desh nen trade kan neih theih chuan thil tam tak kan hrilh thei ang. Mizoram-ah sum tam tak a lo lut ang a, chuti anih loh chuan mipuiin harsatne kan tawk dawn ani. Kuhva-ah hian tlem-in hma kan sawn leuh a tul bawk. Ram pawn lam ami a ro in kan la lut a, chu chu kan ei nasa em em ani. Mizoram hian Kuhva leina atan hian ram dengah pawisa kan seng nasa em em ani. Chuvengin, Horticulture Deptt. hian mipuite hnennah Kuhva chin uar tura kan zirtir a ngai ani.

Pu Speaker, hun tlem min pek belh a ngai dawn ani. Bell i lo hmeh mai chuan Transport leh L & E Deptt. chungchung ka sawi ve duh si.

Keini Thingtlang mirethei te

tan chuan thil hi o harsa em em vek mai a. Hmanni-ah khan Robindra Hindi Teacher Exam turin Lunglei-ah a lokal a, mahse employment-ah a in register theih loh evengin a exam thei lo ani. "I in register duh chuan Minister hnennah kal rawh" an ti a. Minister hnennah a kal tawh a, Minister ziah

sak aveng chauhvin a kal ani. Lak turin lehkha an ziah sak vek tawh ani. Thingtlang mi ho Lunglei-ah an kal a, an in register theih chuan si loh chuan IV Grade hna pawh an thawk thei dawn lo. V/C President recommend ziak vekin registered turin ti sela. Employment Office atanga Calling letter neih lon chuan exam pawh an exam thei lo. Exam theih loh chuan engtinnge hna kan hmuh theih ang. Chuvangin, Employment Office hi a pawimawh ber cni. Chuvangin, sub-division pawh a awm tawh ani.

Lunglei- ah lo kal an awm chuan ni khat/nihnih emaw kha an awm ang a, an eiman nen, Motor siamna nen khemi avang khan miretheite tan an lo kal a theih loh ani, a harsa em em ani. Hei hi mi zawng zawngin, Minister emaw, Deptt. emaw pawh chak tak a enkawl thei tur kha a ngai ani.

Awle,, Pu Speaker, hei Transport lampang hi Inland Transport chunchang kha kan sawi ang a. Tunah hian Transport bus chu Chawngte-ah pawh a kal a, hei hi a lawmawm em em a, Tlabung-ah pawh a kal a, motor permit a awm hi chu mipui tan a tangkei em em ani. Transport Deptt. chungah hian kan lawm em em ani. Keima bial zawng zawng chu Motor kal theih loh-in a awm a, Lui tam tak a awm a, Sezeo lui te, Sa Zuk lui te, Theka lui te, hetah Chawngte-ah Tuichawng lui te, heng lui hrang hrang te hi tui len avangin Inland Service a tih theih loh ani. Tunah hian Inland Transport hi Service thei se chuan mipuiin an chhawr dawn ani.

Tunah Buhfai pawh a phurh nan pawisa tam tak hman a ngai a, tunah hian Sorkar-in Inland Transport kha Service tir thei sela chuan Lawng-in Buhfai te chu a phur thei ani. Water Transport Inland Transport ani. Chuvangin, saw lamah sawn Service tur kha awm sela, kalna tur a awm si loh chuan . Tui a len chuan kal theih ani si lova, chuvangin keima bialah sawn chawmhah chi hrang hrang Mula te Vegetables te, Motor kan neih loh chuan kan phur thei lova, Inland Transport-ah chuan tam tak a phurh theih dawn ani. Inland Transport a awm that chuan Motor hman pawh kha a ngailo ani. Mahse, kan harsatna tih akha, Pu Bawitluanga, Transport Deptt.-a a awm lai khan heta Service tur hian a hnena hian ka sawi nasa hle a, mahse a sawidan chuan Inland Transport chu R.W.D. kutah a awm a, P.W.D. atanga Transport Deptt.ah an sawn theih loh chuan emgmah ka ti thei lo tmin a sawi a. Ennge a chhan ? tunah hian Inland Transport kha Service kha launge te, Bangladesh nen khan Rangamatian khan hetiang launge hi a kal thei ani. Lounge hi awmzel sela. Awle, Pu Speaker, Ka lawm e. Jai hind.

Pu T.HRANGLUTA

: Pu Speaker, kan Demand-ah,  
hian thil pathum ngaih pawimawh deuh sawi tur ka nei  
ve a. Pakhatne-ah chuan -

Demand No. 37-na - Horticulture chungchangah khon a ni a.  
Mizoram chu kan hriat angin State puitlingah kum 10 lai  
kán lo kel ve tawh , kan Sorkar-in hmatakna kawng hrang  
hrang Mizoram chhunga District pathum Aizawl, Lunglei,  
Chhimtuipui- ah a nei thin a. Horticulture Deptt. hi Sorkar  
in a ngai pawimawh , tunah chuen Directorate hran neiin  
Dept. puitling ang takin Mizoramah hma a la dawn a, min ngai-  
thiam ula, bial changkanglo, hnuful kam atanga lo kal te kan  
ni a. Kan thil sawi hian Chhimtuipui District hi Mizoram  
Administrative District pathum zinga pakhat a ni a. Hemi  
Horticulture hmatakna chungchangah hian District pumpuiah  
kan MLA zahawm tak Pu Rokhaw-a sawi ang khan hmatakna a la  
awm lo tlat mai a, kan member hrang hrangten a pawimawhna  
leh kan ram mipuite in tun nunna ber tur anih thu te an  
sawi angin kan Sorkar-in hma a laknah hian Chhimtuipui Dis-  
trict-ah hian Horticulture Division hi kan Sorkar hian min  
hawn sak ve thuai sela. Tin, Cabinet-ah te pawh lo sawi  
a awm tawh emaw ni Lewngtlai-ah te pawh Sub-Division Office  
te hawn a hma la turin ruahmannu te pawh sawi a ni tur ani.  
Chuvangin, ram kilkhawr leh changkanglo zawk kan nihna area-  
ah hien Sorkar-in hma thar a lakna-ah hian tlema concentra-  
tion nei zawkin min chawikanna-ah hma min laksak tna in ka  
hre em em mai a, chuvangin hei hi ka rawn sawi chhuak ve leh  
duh ani.

Tin, a pahnihna-ah chuan

Demand No. 3 -na - Labour & Employment chungchangah hian a  
ni a. Ke hma a kan senior member zahawm tak Pu H.K.Chakma  
pawh khan a sawi a. Kum rei tak a ni ta, kan Assembly-ah  
pawh hien vawikhat chu nasa takin ka sawi tawh a. Lawng-  
tlaish sawn Sub-Divisional Employment Exchange Office kan  
Sorkar-in a hawng a, tahchuan Office tur mi In thlatin  
Rs.1500/- in an lush a, mahse Office chelh tur mi hring an .  
awm lova, vawikhat ka va tlawh chuan mi pakhatin inpui kha  
alo nghak a, chu chu a luah nghal a. Staff leh Officer reng  
reng en awm lo ani. Chu chu fun thieng hian Sub-Divisional  
Employment Exchange dinhmun ani tlat mai a. Kan Demand danga  
kan sawi ang khan heng Employment opportunity hi ram kil  
khawr zawk ami ten Mizoram Sorkar thil a hna hrang hrang  
Employment Exchange through a thawh te hi khilai a miten awl-  
sam zawka chance en neih theih nan Sub-Divisional Employment  
Exchange Office hi kumin atang hian chuan kan Sorkar hian a  
nih tur angin function tir ve sela. Tin, Office a awm  
chuan Mizoram Sorkar-in vacancy hrang hrang candidate a  
konna-ah pawh hien chu Office chuan candidate te pawh spon-  
sored in thawn thin sela. Saiha atang chuan fur lai phei  
chuan tui lian nen a busithlak a chuvangin harsatna tam tak  
miedi ten kan tawk thin ani.

Tin, Demand No.15-na Jail chungchangah khan sawi ka duh chu. Lawngtlaia Sub-Jail dah chungchang thu hi 1994-'95, Mizoram Budget atang khan provision dah a ni e. Assembly-ah hian ka sawichhuak tawh a, mahse Budget provision awm reng siin vawiin ni thleng hian Sub-Jail ala sak theih loh ani. Finance Minister-in hemi charge a lak lai hian a hnенah pawh ka thlen a, hei nangmahni ram mi ngei Pu Sanghnuna IG kan nei a, a tifel thuai ang a ti a. Chumi hnuin financial year vawi thum lai a ral leh a, nikumah khan kan Sorkar-in Lawngtlaia Public ram nei tha te at ngan Tender te call-in ram chu a zawng a, mahse vawiin ni thlengin la tihfel loh ani.

Hemi Sub-Jail lova harsatna kan tawh chu Sub-Divisional Headquarter ani a, Lawngtlai hi. Chu chu Autonomous District Headquarter leh Division Office te tam tak awmna ani. Mihring thil tisual te kan Sub-Division SDU 1st Class Magistrate ten an case awlsam taka an try theih kha. Jeil a awm lon avangin Saiha-ah thawn zel a ngai ani. An thubuai sawi ni-ah achangin Saiha atangin an rawn shur thla aq Lawngtlai-an. Saiha-ah an phur chho leh a, harsatna tam tek hemi Sub-Jail kan neih loh avangin, kan Magistrate te pawhin an tawk a, mipui ngawt ni lovin Sorkar lam pawhin kan tawk ani. Chuvangin, kan Sub-Jail chungchang thu hi chu kumin financial year chhung hian chuen min tih hlawhtlin sak ve ngei tha in ka hria a, ka rawn sawichhuak leh duh a.

Tin, Social Welfare Deptt. Demand No.33-na ah hian, Deptt. Consultative Committee Member a kan lo awm ve naah, hemi Deptt. a kan hnathawktute pawimawh tak mai dinhmun chungchang hi kan hre ngun em em mai, kan member dangte pawn an sawi tawh thova. Programme Officer kan nei a, Mizoram pumpuiah hian 2 en awm a. Chumi hnuiah chuan CDPO te hmun hrang hranzah an function a. Tin, heng Programme Officer te hi an hlawh leh an amenities thildang reng reng Central Sorkar tum a lo ni awm a, mahse tuna an kalphungah hian heng Programme Officer te hi CDPO te hnathawina kawng a enliktu kan ti ang chu, an hnathawte CDPO theuh ten an pek luhna tur, Supervising Officer an ni ang chu, khang kha an dinhmun a ni a, matse hlawh leh pay chungchangah khan CDPO te nen thu hmunin an kel tlat mai a. Hei hi thilfel vak niin aleng lova, Sorkar kalphung-ah hian hlawh atang ten mihring dinhmun te, hnathawh dinhmun te leh in control te a awm thin a. Chuvangin, hengte hi DDept.-a neitu heng Programme Officer te an dinhmun dik taka an din ve theihna leh hlawh chungchangah te pawh hian heng 5th Pay Commission emawni, kan hma a awm turte kan Sorkar tena an pawm anih a, ngaihtuah anih hma hian chinfel sak tha hle in a lunga, hei hi enngun theih sak nise tha in ka hria.

Tin, Transport, Demand

No.50-na ah khan tlemte kan sawi belh ve an: a. Hmanni a member zahawm tak ten Starred Question an zewh, chhanna-ah khan, kan Minister zahawm tak khan financial year chhung kum 3 a State Transport maintain nan pawisa sem leh State Transport-in a pawisa a lakluh kum 3 statement kha member-te min rawn sem a. Lahchuan, kum tin nuai 100 telin hlauhna Sorkar-in kan hmu ani. Mehse, chuti chung chuan tuna kan dinhmunah chuan Deptt. pawimawh tak mi quite tana tangkei tak anni si a. Chuvang chuan tun maiah hian kan Sorkar hian an dinhmun leh he Deptt. kal zel dan tur hi a rel fel thei anih si loh chuan, an dinhmun zawk a hi ngun teka chinfel a, siamthat tum hi tul niin ka hria a. Tin, a bikin hei MSI Bus Station, Lawngtlai hmun a mi khi siamthat ngai viau niin ka hria a. A chhan chu Private In leh In inkarah chho deuh in, bung deuh in a lut vut a, zim deuh in Office leh Station tualah e lut thla a. A Station khi a pawimawh tlat mai a, Lunglei atanga Bus lo kal, Aizawl atanga Bus lo kal; tin, khawthlang lam-ah Bungtlang lama kal te, Saiha, Tuipang lama kalte, nakinah chuan Chawnste kawnste pawh an lai zel a, Bus a la thileng fawn a. Station hmun pawimawh tak ni turin a lang a. Chuvang chuan, khimi kan Bus Station khi Deptt. hian hmundang thawl deuhah sown a tha zawka siam dan min ngaihtuah sak a tul hlein ka hria a. Chu chu ka ngai pawhmawh a, ka rawn sawi ve a. Heng ka thil rawn sawi te hi kumin chhung hian kan Sorkar-in a theih ang anga min ensak a, a hlawhtlinna kawng min zawn sak turin ka rawn sawichhuak a ni e. Ka lawm a.

PJ F.LALREHMSIAMA

: Pu Speaker, tlemte sawi ka tum ang a. Pakhat chu Transport Deptt. thuah hian House-ah kan sawi tam tawh a, sawi tam ka tum hauh lova, mahse pakhat lek ka sawi duh chu mimal ngaihdan te pawh a ni deuh a. Tuna khawvel kalmangte pawn an ni bawk a, privatization hi Deptt. hian a hloh nasa si a, corporation lam hi a sumthuninu ve leh tho hmel si a. Chu-vangin, privatization hi tih ni sela tha in ka hria. Chu chu Transport-ah chuan ka sawi duh ni maisela.

Pu H.A.Chakma sawi kha surface Transport a ni bawk a, Inland Water Tran-sport kha Transport hian hmui ta sela, a hmui tawh anih loh chuan tha in ka hria.

Tin, chu lo lehah chuan Taxation leh Excise thu pawh ni an sawi tam tawh a. Excise-a sawi belh ka juh chu kan Dy.Leader House-a kan neih in phalna a la mauh mai hi vawiin chawnma laman Aizawl South II bialtu zahawm takin a tih ang deuh khan Zu in reng mai kha chuanin a fa kha Zu in lo turin a hrilh theih loh hmel a. Amaherawhchu, ama physical health requirement anih erawh chuan ka pawm zan.

Excise leh Taxation hnathawkte hlawn-lan Police hlawn te, an allowances thu e, kan ngaihtuah rual mianin rualkhai hi chu a tul teh meuh mai a. Hemi ruala ka sawi tel duh chu, Nurse-ho leh IV Grade, Hospital-a chhun zan zawma duty tul mauh si, over time allowance kan pe bawk si lo; kum 2 dawn lai Sorkar kuta tang tawh hi hemi Revised Pay Scale 5th Pay Commission-ina an recommendation base-a revised pay scale an rawt, chin fel hma ngeia an hlawn tihfel sak kha member zahawm tak ten an ngiat kha keipawh tha in ka hria a, kha kha ka ngiatpui duh a. Taxation Inspector te bik liau liau thu phei kha chu ngaih pawimawh tul awm hlein ka hria. Chu chu Taxation leh Excise-a ka sawi duh ni mai sela.

Taxation bik thuah erawh chuan nichin a Aizawl West I bialtu zahawm takin a kan Tax system-ah hian board base-a tax net a hi zar zau ila, Tax te pawh hi a petu tam ila, revenue te pawh kan hmu tam ang a, tih kha ka awih chish ani. Menalai Leiman Rs.2/- tuna kan pun dan tur a hi chu Rs.100/- emaw te tal hi chu ni turin ka hria a. Hei hi Thingtlang lam a kan unaute zawng zawng tan pawh neitu kan nih vang hian a awm hliah hliahin ka hria a. A zat erawh chu Sorkar thu ni sela, kan House Tax hi chu pun a ngaiin ka hria.

Hemi chungchang ka sawi duh adangte pawh khawih deuh a hi Horticulture leh Taxation, Labour & Employment khawih chu Revenue Deptt. chungchang, kan pawisa kan Budget-bu a awm kan en thuak thuak hian kan Plan neiordan chungchang tnu leh kan hmandan chungchang thu a, a tangkai awm a te provision pung ta lova, a kiamchho hret hret hi pawi ka ti a. Revenue Deptt. tana "Land Reforms" te kan recommend ngawih ngawih laia 1995, 1996-a nuai 573 a ni a, 1996-1997-ah nuai 427 a tla thla a, 1997-1998 a nuai 396-a a tla te, tiang ang chish chuan Labour & Employment-ah te kan han tipung bawk na in a pundan tur aia tam hi la awmin ka hria a. hei aia tam hi la awmin ka hria a, hei aia tam hi ngaiin ka hria. Excise-an te kan pun hluai a, hei hi a eiral chi a ni lawi si a. hei Liquor Total Prohibition kan sawi dawn lai tak pawh a member tam tak tan-a kan Excise Revenue hi kan ui e, an ti tlawk tlawk. Excise Revenue kan hmuh leh Lottery pawisá revenue kan hmuh hi chu kei chu ka ui chhete eih lo ka tih thin kha a ni a. Tunah pawh hian ka la ti tho, heta kan senso 1995-1996 a Excise-ah nuai 270.93 leh 1996-1997 a nuai 220, 1997-1998 a nuai 430 han ni ta awlh mai te hi chu ui-awm tak ani. Nichina ka hma a Aizawl West II bialtu zahawm takin a sawi kha. Zu chungchang thuah hian kan in ngaihtuah viau a ngai a, senso hi chu a tul lawi si a, kan senso rual hian a hmuh lehna tur Excise Item dang hi kan hriatcanush a ngai khawp ami. Central Excise-ah chuan kan hriat engin Kuhve, etc. te hi chu a la awm fu mai, Hmarcha te pawh a la awm fu mai, Puanthan-ah te pawh hian an la a ni a. Chu chu khatilai kha ni sela.

Social Welfare-an hian sawi tur tlem ka nei a. Horticulture hi Pu Speaker, Horticulture-an hianin Social Welfare-an pawh ka ngaiindan a in an deun avangin engman hi free distribution hi tha ka tilo enmah ni. Depenient rilru colonial suhject rilru subser-vient taka Sorkar nighenchhana dintumna rilru. Engnge, Pa theuh theuh, no khat ei theuh theuh, a chawm a hrai ka nilo, ennge kei ! kan tih ve na min tihbo Saktu ani a, chuvangin free distribution hi enzah man ka tilo, thalo in ka hria. Subsidy te erawh chu pawimawh bik item-an te erawh hi chuan Association te emaw, Soceity te emaw-an hi chuan tha ka ti.

Horticulture-an Pu Hari Kristo Chakma thusawi kha ka support duh a, Coconut kha. Horticulture hnuia kan dah chuan a dam chhung hi kum 100 chuang te ani a. A puitlin na tur hian kum sarih, kum riat vel a duh a, a sawi ang khan a rah reng mai ani. A rah hi a in dawt zut mai ani, a hel khu vai ramah te kan kal thin a tender coconut enga a tui kha a hrisel em em a, cold drink tha tak a ni. Tunlai phei chuan a to em em a, tun-hma a Calcutta-an sikkithum, chengkhat te ni thin kha tunah chuan Rs.3/- te Rs.3.50/- te an ni a, chuti pawh chuan limca te aichuan a la man dajh, hriselna atan a tha, a thiaghlim. Coconut a la hring kha an sat pawp hawk a, thiaghlim tak kha a in theih mai a ni. Chuvangin, Coconut hi ken ram achin theihna na-an chuan chin uar a tha ka ti.

Tin, chulo leh a kan sawi duh chu Social Welfare-an. Social Welfare-an hian Pu Hari-a bawk hi han support ila, old aged home, old aged pension hi ngaihtuah ngun a ngei hle in ka hria, old aged pension hi tinpun a tha in ka hria. Vai ramah te chuan freedom fighter ho pension hi pek tur an nei teuh mai, mi State-an keini State-an hi chuan INA-a pahnih/pathum lo awmte kha an ni a. Tunah tak phei hi chuan pakhat chauh kan nei ani awm mange e aw, freedom fighter INA hlui kha. Chuti anih chuan khang hite pawh kha a lo ni ve fawm ang a hetia kon mi chawm te hi sawi tawh ang khon, hmannian ka sawi tawh aia, Pu Speaker. Milian nute, pate, thei fate nu leh pate hi chuan old aged pension hi an hmu tur niin ka ring lo. Hetah pawh hian a line kun draw atha in ka hria. Below/Above in kan then a tha in ka hria category pahnih-an chu chu tul hle in ka hria.

Tin, Social Welfare chungchang thuah hian kan Society kalmang hi, ka bula mi hian thlan lai leh Missionary chawmna thawh lawm thawh hi a sawi zing a, ka puin nasat nen, hei ka sawi lain a awm lova ka hrethiam e. Social Welfare-an nian ngaihtuch tur a tam hle in ka hria, Y.M.A hian tunnme a ke lo hriat ve eng kha chuan Chanchinbu Y.L.A, Kristian Tlangau-an pawh a awmlai kha chuan thupui 3 Kristian nundan tis ngeihsan, Zoram hmasewnna ngeihtush, A pawimawh zawk bee, Pu Speaker, Hunawl hman that te kha Aizawl West I bial-tu in a rawn sawia chiah kha, hei min haw lek lek a,

YMA te, KTP te hian. Zirtaw zan hi hunawlah an lo dah emaw ka ti a, a awl hlei thei chuang lova. Zanah hian kan chhuak hul hul reng mai , pali/panga lek ina tih tur hi tam deuh hian kan ti a. A hlimthlak viau, a tha, that phei chu. Mahse, Social Welfare-ah hian kan tindan hi tlem thlak a ngai a, chu chu Labour & Employment nen hian Pu Speaker, ka sawi zawm dawn chia. Hei hi khawilai berah hian emaw kan siemrem angai ang.

Kan Customary Law tui deuh a kan sawi kha a dik chiah a ni a. Hei Pu Vula-te hian an hre viau va, kan Custom-te nen pawh hian tunlai khawvel hi chu hmehbel 'rem deuh hlek ngai a awm.

Labour & Employment-ah hian ka zewhna hi a chhuak ve thei lo khawp a, ka sawi ziah ani; hei hi, Session apianvin. Labour & Employment-a ka zewhna chu Mizoram Sorkar Labour Policy hi engnge ? Mizoram Sorkar Employment Policy hi engnge ? anih loh leh, an practice engnge tih a ni a. A lo chhuah loh avangin sawina remchangah kan hmang hlauh ang e. Khawhai bialtu zahawm takina a sawi kha a dik chiah. Pu Hari-an a pu'i a, a pu'i kha kan sawi-belh ang e. Registration of Births and Death - Khami Certificate kha Employment-a in Register nen a pawimawh khawp mai. Manse, kha ngeawr ngeawr kha anih chuan Western Belt ah hi chuan a hlauhawm fu ang.

Sorkar leh Pathian zarah mahni ramah te Sorkar-ah thawhna hun remchang tak kan neih chhung khan Identity Card Cell-ah hian thui tak zir ve ka nei a. Chuta kan swish chuan District hran; hrangah pawh hian Inter-State boundary leh International boundary hnaia chengte ho area-in hian Photo Identity Card hi i ti hmasa ang u tiin D.C-te hi Instruction kan pe vek ani. Khaw hming list-te pawh hi an rawn list chhuak vek tawh ani. Hei hi Gujarat te, Punjab te, Assam te, Manipur-ten kan chang a, Central Sorkar sum tam fe pek kan ni, kan hmang tawh. Hei hi kan bawhziitouf loh chuan Employment Exchange-a kan Registration-ah, Foreigners kan ziak lut teuh dawn. Kha kha a hleuhawm avangin Registration of Birth and Deaths Record ringawt ni lovin, Identity Card chungchang thu a kan Registration nen khan hmehbel deuh chu thain ka ring.

Tin, chumi chungchang Labour chungchangah chuan Central Govt. Under takings leh an Organisation hrang hrang Zoram awm zawng zawng te Employees list leh a Grade hi ka zewt tawh a. Khatah khan min chhang nual na in 'Sons of the Soil' Theory hi a Literarily chuan hmang thei lo mah ila, kan demand tho vang, thui tek chu, chan pawh kan chang. Denchah hian, Mizoram a chengte ngei hi ruai hlawm rawh se tin hi - Mizoram Strkar Labour Deptt. hi ka ngen dun a ni.

Tin, chu chu registered  
ngei ni sela. Hei mengbias te te, hnar zum tak tak leh heng  
rin ren an pien teuh na chhan hi kan hmeichhia te BRTF  
hnuasia an thawh tam lutuk avenga, mipa kan thawh si loh  
aveng hian, Mizoram Sorkar hian BRTF hnuasia emaw, hetiang  
mipa Organisation-ah hi chuan kan hmei chhia te hi va thlah  
zal lo ila a tha in ka hria. Nichinah West I biatu zahawm  
tak ina a sawi ang, Singapore, Bangkok emaw te a maid ser-  
vants magazine-ah in chhiar ve theung a. Singapore a maid-  
servants te ho thu busi kha a hleuhawm viau a manse kan hmei-  
chhia te hi kan zwng zo chuang tak tak love, heti lai kan  
khabe hnuasia pawn .

Hmannish member zahawm tak  
Pu Vulluaia'n a sawi kha. Auctions a lo lang ang chi te kha  
a chiang lutuk. Khetiang khan kan hmeichhia te hian an  
kalna tawk hi chu ven pui ila, amaherawhchu kan muklpho  
lohna tur, Kerela-ah te, South Indian States reng rengin a  
pawisa, foreign exchange pawha an hlawh ve teuhna chhan chu  
Middle East-ah Labour chi hrang hrang lekha thiam Labour te,  
Technical thil a labour te an export that vang khuan, chutiang  
ang deuh chuan Mizo hi kan changkang deuh viau a, heng Service  
hi kan export tur niin ka ring.

Pu Speaker, hei Chief Minister,  
kan House Leader zahawm tak hian hmanni a Doordarshan chung-  
chong thu Information & Public Relations chungchong thu a ka  
thusawi atanga a hmolakna slip te tek te in mi rawn hrilh a,  
ka lewm hle a. Tukin zing khan, All India Radio News 8:15  
ka ngaihthlak lai takin T.V.-ah kan nauten Doordarshan an rawn  
hmu ve thei ta tlat ani, Cartoon an zawn let lehna lamah.  
Pu Speaker, khawnzaihtakin a sawi hnunung pewh ka ni a, kan  
sawi deuh hlek ang e, a pawimawh ania.

Doordarshan-ah khanin Israel  
rama Mizo ho kha an rawn tilang tlat mai ani. Rabbi itea  
hu khan a rawn sawi a, chu chu kan lo hmu ve tlat mai ani.  
Tahchuon, Saron Benyamin tiin an rawn ziak a. Ka bula thu  
hi a swm ta love, Chema Seituol khua niawm takin a sawi nhe  
nghe a, zuk kel pwhin a zuk hmu a. Khuti lai West Bank-a an  
settlement-a an In te kha an rawn ti lang a, hmeichhe neupua  
in rawng a kap a, khawl khan. Chungho chu an thu knawm a,  
khatiang khan Service hi kan export thei a. Amaherawhchu  
Israel len Juda tin zawng lam Loan sawibo, ngaihdan tih lam-  
pang kha chu ka subscribe chuang hrarpa hauh lo va nia. Kan  
Employment Policy-an hianin Pu Speaker, thlir a ngai e.

S P E A K E R

: Ngawi rawh, hun i hmang tem  
tawh a, midangin an sawi ve duh  
a. Nichina ka sawi ang khan sawi  
tur tam tak i nei ang tih chu  
ka ring. Chumi ni lava, ka tui  
alawm ti a mahni cheuhina sawi tumna kha a dik lovang.

PJ F.LALREMSIAMA

: Pu Speaker, chutiangin mahni  
chauhin sawi ka tum lo. A la  
tawk lo deuhin ka hria a,  
Pu Speaker, ka nghah rengna

chhante pawh hi a ni a. Hei North East-a Pu Vula sawi ni lo,  
'Options' ni lo kha North East Telegraph leh Business Tele-  
graph hi Telegraph News paper hian an rawn chhuah ve leh  
ringant mai a. Zirna uar kum a ni a, hei vanneih thlek takin  
(Pu Suama, kan Education Minister a awm hlauh ve, a fspa  
a the tawh anih hmel a, a awm hman dawn lo emaw ka ti a)  
Ken zirna uar kumah zirna hian North East Telegraph-a arti-  
cle pakhat Journalist pakhat-in a ziah chiah chu- Employee,  
ah pawh Govt. Employee tur ngei hi produce kan tum thin a.  
Chuvengin, "Employer hi i produce ang u" tia a ziek kha dikan  
ka hria a. Chumi bakah chuan, kan Employment Policy-ah hian,  
Pu Speaker, dik tek chuan kan Labour Policy-ah hian Em-  
ployees Insurance pawh hi a awm reng reng lo Sorkar hnaah  
pawn hianin tlem kan nei. Mahse, Sorkar hnaah leh Public  
Undertakings-ah leh Private Employment-ah insurance a awm  
lo reng reng a. Chubakah provident fund-te hi a awm lo  
reng reng a.

Chanchinbu i chhiar chuan  
Deficit Middle Zirtirtute an Headmaster nen lam an maipar-  
thlawn hlawl an tih kha, i cnniar ang. Khang khanin Secu-  
rity an mamawh, Employees Provident Fund hi a awm a, chu  
chu Contibutory Provident Fund a ni a, chu chü a tha em em  
a, chu chupawisa an dah a, ka pu, kan Finance Minister ngei  
ngei hian a la nghan chhan dawn a lawm. Bankah an dah dawn  
alawm, overdraft hlauh ləh nan, chungte chu kan employment  
leh kan Labour policy-ah hian a lut tur hi niin ka hria. Kan  
Labour Minister hian a ngaihsak em aw ? ka hre lo. A ngaihsak  
tur nia ka hriat evangin ka rawn sawi sak a. Sawi tur  
tam viau mabsela i peal chuang si lova, sawi hnuhnung nih  
mansh ka'n ti a, i phal chuang si lova, a tawk mai e. Hei  
ka nghak fan fan a ni a. I hriat chuan, mam vak lo chung hian  
tun ni lo hi i House-ah hian, Memberte kan hih avangin, kum  
khat ohung hian kan inkhawm khat hle si a, kan inkhawm pawh-  
in fei lote te kan inkhawm a, ka nghak fan fan a ni a. I hote  
hian min duhsak hle a. Ka relax thei.thin a, ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

: Pu Vula, i sawi dawn em ni ?  
Pu Vula zawhah hian Minister  
i sawm tawh ang aw.

PJ C.VULLJALA

: Pu Speaker, Demand zawng zawng  
ka sawi lovang a, hetia kan han  
sawi tlang lawn ber Excise hnuai-  
a Zu khap burna dan kan tih hi  
zuk a ngai a, Zu khap tlat tih mai nise, bu vak lovin sawi

mai'ila a tha ani. Mizo tawng thenkhat hi dan leh dun tih te pawh hi tih mai mai a ni a. Dan leh nrai tihzaih tur eng chiah hian Zu khap bur ti lovin Zu khap tlat tih mai tur a niin kan ngai deuh va. Mahse, midang hmanna ka dal chuang love. Hei kan tan ve dek dek a, miten an lo ti tawh viau a, kum 1952 daih tawhah te khan Maharashtra-ah te ken Prime Minister Maraji Desai ropui a Chief Minister anih laia Zu khap tlatna a siam te chu a hlawtling lem lo eng ten an sawi ani. Chutianglei bawk a Hnam Pa Pu Gandhi-a pianna Gujarat-ah pawh Zu hi an lo khap tlat tawh a, smaherawhchu, Zu khap tlat e ti lovin Zu chhe in hian an thi an thi mai a, Zu-chhe ei avanga thi te, mitdel te hi a za rual hi an lo awm cano reng mai kha a ni a. Khap tlat kha chu a hming a ni a, a tawng ani. Hei Nagaland hian 1991-ah khan an han khap ve tlat a. Anni chuan "In 3(thum)ah hian iñ khat zel-ah drug ngawl vei awm phahna chu kan zu khap hi ani" an ti thlewti ani. Kumin February atung phei khe chuan "Beer hi chu, hawh u i phal tawh mai eng u" an ti deuh reuh a. Beer atang ringawt pawh hian lei man Rs Vaibelchhe 10 kan hmu dawn si a, an ti a en tawlh deuh hret ani.

Kum 1994-a Andhra Pradesh-in Cinema Filmstar ropui N.T.Ramarao an Chief Minister anih atanga darkar khat leh a chanve chhunga Zu khap tlatna an siam kha vawiinh hien engne anih zuk chhiar te ila, Zu kha 13 crore man an man a, Zuphurhna Motor 12 croles man an man a kumkhat lek chhungan, Case 1,50,000 nein mi 15,000 kha Lung-inah an tawng a. Chutieng chuan a revenue kum tin vaibel chhe singkhat sangli an hloh avang hian i sut leh tawh mai eng tiin Pu Naidu he kuan an thlir mek ani. An sut tawh nghe nghe maw ? Nia, chu a thar leh zual.

Haryana-in 1st July, 1996-a an hón khap kha kumtin crore 700 hloh tur enga an inngaih avangin an buai viu va, mause, Nu ho kawngzawte anih avangin an han ti hrav a. Haryana Tlengval ruel te chu Bike leh Car-in Delhi-ah an tawlh del del mai ani. Zu-in leh Zu-la-in, tih hi mi sawidan a ni a, hmu ve hek lo i.

Tin, Karnataka in 1994-a "min thlan tlin chuan Zu ka khap tlat eng" ti a su kha, an Sorkar meuh khan a khap tawh te an thlir thin a, a n'am ngang lova, Commission a din a, chhuanlamah an la din ren; a, an lo khap chien law, chutieng chu Kristian lo State ani a, khulam chu sawi lo ilá.

Hun a tawi a, Pu Speaker, keini hian kan khap tlat mai a, hmanni atang khan, Kristian ram te kan ni a, a the turah hian ngai tlat ila, amaherawhchu, Sorkar Order anih leh hian Kohhran nawrma tih te, MHIP nôwrna tlawmngai pawlte nawrma tih te hi a chhanah hmong lo ilá, a hlawtlin loh leh Sorkar hian tlakpui tawp mai ilá, a hlawtlin leh inthlan lenah hian tling phah vek mai ilá, chuti lo

chu Kohhran leh pawl thianghlimte hian Sorkar thil tihesh hian hmaibalhna en lo nei palh ang tih hi ka rilruah a awm ve moi mai thin a. Tin, khawyla research thiam miten tuma hnial tak loh, Kristian Pastor pawh in a hnial tak loh chu mihring hi kum 50 an tlin chiah hian 'A peg or two a day' nikhet a peg khat emaw, hnih tal zu an in loh chuan heart problem an neih tur nitin in a hnai an ti a, tumen an hnial ta lo le. Zu in miten heart problem an nei thin tih research kha a thar berin, 'rui khawp nilo, a peg or two chu damdawi hlaun ani' tih hi khawvel pum a an hnial loh laiin 50 chuang kan tam ve tawh tenkul nen, kan khap tlat mai te hi hrisalna lampeng te hi engnje a an sang aw ? tih kha chu thudang nise.

Ti lo thei lo ten, zak chung leh hrisel lohna avenga atul avanga phalna an lak kha a hriatthiem awm ani. Phalna pe thei tuten an pek hi hriselna atan a tha tlat ani. Damdawi a a hman tlat chuan, chuvengin zu kun khap danah te pawh hian kan Excise hotuten tihdan an thiam ang a, Pu Speaker, kan Excise Minister hian conviction neiin dan hi a kalpui roh a, a sawi reng reng hi thinlung atengin a sawi ron a, hlawh-ting ngei ngei tur hian a bei a, a ngeinnawm ani. Pulpit a dawkhan chum dawt dawt a, mipui hma a thu a sawi laiin chumi hriatphak rengin a fape a lo rui lum veng ang deuh hian, Excise Minister-in thinlung leh tih zakzet a 'Zu avenga nghawng tliak deun thaw ka nih ni, a that loh zia hria ka nih hi' an ti te hi chu hnial rual ani lova. Mahse, chu chuan zu a ti tlem nge ti tlem lo tih te chu 'Excise Staff la nei hek lovi' ti khan a chhangah kan ngai thut zel a.

Tichuan, kan ramah hian Kristian ram te kan ni a, kan Pastor ten 'Kan ramsh ber a hlawhtlin loh chuan ava muulpho thlak dawn em, kan Kristianna hi min hmusit eng', ti thleng thlenga an tawng hi chu thahneungaihna nise, kan khap hma pawhin khati tho kha ani a, kun khap avenga kan Kristianna dal tur anga kan tih hi chu kan Kohhran hruaitute hian an lo ulh a niin ka ring. Chuvengin, thil tha hi chu ti zel ilo, kan hlawhtlin chuan a tha dawn em ani. Thenewm Vairengte pel lawkah chuan zu dawr te a tlar that that a, a sia hlaik kan kel thui a, ani leh zel a, ani leh zel a, a ni leh zu-l a, mahse chungah chuan zurui mu reng hmun tur an awm lov, vawikhst laia zu zawrh phalna licence fel tek han neih laia intlar put te, a rei tial tial a, tlar zak deuh va, a hmin ka sawi lo mai ang a. "Ka zak deuh a, Mutia ka va din tir a ti te pawh an awm ani. Khatianya kun han tin khan zu in den te kan thiam lek lek tawh a. Zu thianghlim deuh chauh a duh tur an in kan tih lai khan, kan han hnungs-tawl dut a, he Congress Ministry hi. Tunah a aia huaiin tem kan han la leh ta a, Congress Sorkar kaihruaine hnuaih hian, hlawhtling turah ngai ilo. Zu avenga harsetna te hi Excise Staff te kan ngah hunah a reh turah ngai ilo. Chuvengin beiseina nung nan hei hi chu kalpui teh ang u, tih hi kan sawi duh ve ringawt a.

Horticulture te hi chu hlinwh-tling tur ani. Agriculture hi chu thu bu-ah 'Kei chu lang tur kue-ni a, e ni chu tletlum tur ani' tih eng duuhin, Agriculture hi lang tur ani a, Horticulture ni tletlum tur uni tlet uni. A chhan chu luikam Zawlkin atanga kui teh tlang-sh, khu tan Zawlkin thleng Horticulture area a ni a, Aizawl leh luikam chauh kha Agriculture area anih avang in a hlawhtling tur uni. Hemi hi ti hlawhtling leh hmasawn lova kan Minister leh Septt. hotuten an tih chuan kan la chhantchhal dawn nia.

Tin, Labour & Employment

Dept.-ah hian an Principal I.T.I pawimawh tak chiangkuanglo khu rang take tihfel a ngai a. A hna khu tih tawp leh tih tawp moi tur, Manipur Tlangsei-in ka awm tha ngamlo ti si a hlawh reng si a, midang hna tur luah tlat khu, thawk si lo khu a thawhpuite reng rengin a lo kel chang a ngeih loh khu tihfel thuai tur. Khu khu ram thanmawhbaek anih khu mawle. Minister hian huai takin dan angin, dan lo ang a e tih chuan Court-ah a khing ang a, a hneh leh si ang. Dan angin fel takin tifel thuai rawh se.

Tin, Pu Speaker, World

Bank Pawisa pawh lunna, hmun pakhat chu he Deptt. hian . Rei ve reuh a. Rei lo te ka kawl lai khan an ti tawp dawn a, a tih nun nan Director kha "tlan thla vat la marketing fund zuk pe rawh" ka ti a. Hei World Bank chu tiango lian hi a ni a, a hmawr pawh chhushna tur kha a la nung an. Chu chu he Deptt. hian an thi-am chuan pawchhuah tur kha a tam em em an. Helaia Budget chungchange inchuh inchuh lo hian World Bank pawisa pawchhuah dan hi he Deptt. hian ngaihtuah thiam rawh se, tih hi kan chah ve ringawt a.

Tin, Transport Deptt. te,

Social Welfare Deptt.-te hi chu sawisel reng, tengkai tak si, duh anga an awm loh apienga sawisel hlawh mipui rawng-bawltu an ni a. A thawktute pawh hi duh thusom hi hekilo. Hetah hian a Minister-te hi a vuak tura, a mawhchur lo tu hi kenvw leh hrep thin a. Mihring chi hrang hrang ten kan chhawr Deptt. on nih avangin hengte hi zawng tha takin, fel takin a enkawl thei ang tih ring ila, ka Zuk luhchilh vak lo teh ang. Chung chu hun tawp lamah kon sawi ve duh a ni a, Pu Speaker, Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

:

Sawi kha han sewithiam sela a tha in ka ring a, kan member ten in rawtna kha tha tak tak a tem a. Chungte chu nekin lama la ngaihtuah tur chi te a ni ang a. Chung leai te chu luhchilh dan tawk thiam a tha ang.

PU P.C. ZORAM SANGLIANA :  
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, ke Demand pali-te  
member hrang hrangin thahnem-  
ngai takin en sawi a, kan  
ngaithla tawh a. Vawiinan

hian ka Deptt. chanc Officer lian zawng zawng ten keimah  
ngeiin a ka chhinchhiah bakuh min ngaihthlaik sakin min chhin-  
chhiah pui a. Member ten in sawi zawng zawng kha ka rawn  
react kim vek lo anih pawhin kan ziek a, ken chhinchhiah a.  
Tin, nidanga kan tih thin ang bawkin tun Session zawng hian  
a hme thei ang beran member hrang hrang ten an sawi chhush  
ateng hian eng angin nge hme kan lak chhunzawm ang a, eng-  
angin nge kan harsatna te kan sawiho leh dawn an i. Session  
hmasa lamah tepawn chutiang chuan kan ti a. Tunah pawh  
hian Deptt. hrang hranga member-te sawi kha ka lo chhinchhiah  
ve a. Chungte chu ken mithiam Officer te neh kan lo thlir  
ho len ang a, a tul enih phei chuan member-te sawi piyah lemah  
pawn member zahawm tak ten min puihbawm tawh thin ang a min  
pui bawm a, min chhawmdawl turin ka sawm hmasa duh che u an i.

Awle, Excise Deptt. bik kha a  
sawitu member 15 an awm a, an sawi tlangpui kha avaia chhan  
vek chu hun rei tak tur niin ka hria a. Kan sawi uar duh  
em em pakhat chu member-te sawi loh lai atengin tan ta ila.  
Sorkar-in kan rama kan thalaite harsatna te, a then Nu, a  
then Pa te an ni o. An harsatna sutkianna tur hi entinnge  
ni ang tiin Total Prohibition kan han hmang chhova. Chumi  
inbuatsaihns atan chuñ Force a mamawh a, sum leh paiah kan  
pachhe hle an i tih hre chungin he kan hnam tana a pawimawh  
zia hria in Post 270 lai clarical telin hetiang hian min  
sanctioned a. Chumi min pek zingsh chuan kan tihdan ka sawi  
duh chu open advertisement a kan tih a kha tumahin an rawn  
sawi chhuak lo ne a Pu Speaker, kan hnam tan a te ber atenga  
a lian ber thleng pawhin chance awmna niin ka hria a. Hei  
hi a hmasa in ka sawi duh an i.

Vawiin niah mi a in register  
chawp-a, a post-a awm, Constable atang Inspector thleng kha  
a dil duhtu khən a degree neih atenga, certificate neih  
atanga a mahin a han chove phak-ah khən a rawn dil thei  
nghal a, chu chu k n lo pawm an i. Chungte avang tak chuan  
tun tumah khan post 270 lek awm chung si khən diltu chu  
mi sing chuang an ni a, chutiang chuan kan han ti chhə a,  
ka nriat chhuah lai tak an i bawk a, kan sawifiah nghal eng a.  
Lunglei 'N' Bialtu MLA zahawm tak Dr.R.Lalthanqliana'n a  
rawn sewiah tlinglo chung Tlunyel bial, a bial a mi leh  
Zarkawt-a Congress pa fapa an tel tih a kha. Helaiah hian  
tun Inspector-a tling list te chu ka nei a, mi 3 Pu Speaker  
chutah chuan Tlunyel bial hi an lang lova, Zarkawt pa fapa  
en sawi te hi an long lo bawk a. Tin, a inrawlin a rawn ti a,  
hengte hi order of merit-in appointment pek a ni a, chuvang  
chuan hei hi a hriatna a sual an i ang a. Tunah hian July  
ni 4/97 a order ca u kah hian chutiang mite chu'an awm ve  
haah lo mai tih k n sawi hmasa duh lawk a ni a.

Balhristpuia s/o Rosonja Khatle, Aizawl. Peter Zohmingthanga s/o C.Valbuanga, Chandmary, Aizawl. Pathumna F.Lalramzauba s/o F.Lalthanmawia, Zohnuui, Lunglei phei hi chu Dr.R.Lalthengliana bial ami anih ka ring nge nge. Khang ho a kha tuns kan han lak thar te chu an ni a, chuanjin a hriatna a sual paln ani eng a, tiin chiang zawk a tun House Information kan pe ngeil ni sela. Chumi kan sawilan duhna chhan chu, hne tam tsik Borker-in kon le thin a, "kumin a in register chin kan ko, nikum a in register chin kon ko employment-in on lo ti a, momowntu tam tek te entirnan Zirtirtu lakah emaw Deptt. hrang; hrangah emaw, Khua ami ngei lek nise, kan hon tih thin pawn kha Borker atangin employment through loh chuan a thieng si love, khetiang chi vel te kha chhunzawm tlak ni hian kan hrie a, kan Deptt.-in kan tih ve hi beitham hle mehse, helai hi kan sawi hmaza duh a.

Tin, hemi Total Prohibition a hlawtlinga tur hien Police te, N.G.O te khawtlanga hrugitu pawimawh chi hrang; hrangte puihbawmna hi tun aia nasa zawk hian siem ni sela, tih kha kan dan kha uluk take kan en chuan a hman theiha, hei hi tunah hien file-a process mek a ni a. Tunh hian State Level Prohibition Council kan nei tawh a, District Prohibition Committee kan nei leh a, heng Committee/Council te hi a zau' hluai mai oni. Chumi mai chu duhtawk lovin, kan dan bu-a a lan eng khan Town Prohibition Committee tih te, Village Prohibition Committee tih te, chung angte chu hmandan a awm lawnni tiin tunah hien, " it is under active consideration " ani, septawng han hmeng ve te khenglang ila. chutiang chu tuna kan ainhmun a ni a.

Nichina a hnuhnung bera rawn sawi khawzawl bieltu zehawm takin-a a rawn sawi eng chi-ah khan han sawifiah leh nawn hram kan duh chu, Total Prohibition kan hman ni a, Pu Speaker, State Day ni a Vanapa Hall-a ka thusswi-kha vawin hien ke sawinewn leh duh. "Excise Force hi nua tel pawh nei meh ila," Police Force, he dan tanpuitu leh vawiin nia thuneihna pawh a thuam ve mek te hi nua tel pawh nei mshila, Mizo, a mipui support-na leh mimelah keimah atangin ka tan dawn ani tih hi kan tih loh chuan kan hlawtling ngai lovanj. Tuna State ropui tek tak a rawn sawichhuah te pawh kha he Total Prohibition kan hman hma hien ka tlawhkim vek a, chung a thawktute senior Officer an ni emaw, an NGO te, leh an mother association eng chi te pawh ka kawma, engvanginje an hlawchhamna te eng tengte hi chiang taka min hrilh avang leh ka mit ngeia ka hmuh avang tek te hian, kan ram Mizo hnem Nula/Flangval zingth chumi piah lamah Kristian romah hien kan hlawtling eng tih hi ka ring tekzet zet a. A chhan chu, kan thaleite in pekna te, Konhren hrang hrangte tawngtuna leh thawhna te avangin kan hlewhtlin ngei kei chuen ka ring tak meuh meuh sni.

Hmanni a kan Meeting-na

pakhatah phei chuan a hming chu ka sawi lovang a, kan pui-tiem pakhatin a sawi phei chu ka rilru a khawihin min hneh len zuel "Mizoramah Total Prohibition kan hlawchham anih onuan hnemdingten, Mizote Pathian hi an ring ngai lovang a, Kohnran eng te, YMA eng ten pawltin eng ten, mimal ang ten hei hi kan mawphphurnne a ni, tih hi kan hriata Pulpit tlangsh leh Plat-form zawnz zawnzah heta tana hlawhtling tura kan in buatsain a, kan in zirtir a ngai anih tih hi a sawi nghe nghe a. Chu chuan keipawh testimony thar min pe eni. Chu chu anih evengin chutiang taka Kohhran hravaitute pawhin min phurpui a, tih anih evengin a Force lama innghat lovin keimahni-ah i tan ang u tih hi ka in sawm nawn leh duhna fo thin chu anih.

Reporter tam zawkte kan neih belh theih zel hi a pawimawh a, chuta tan chuan pawisa hman theih tur secret fund kan tih ang chi pawisa a beitham zia thu te in rawn sawi a. Hengte pawh hi tangkai taka kan hman na na na chuin swmzia a nei ngei ngei ang tih kon ring tak meuh meuh bawk a.

Tin, vawiinah hian hmun then-khatan kan Police te an ni emaw, kan Excise Force te an ni emaw, Serafim an ni bik lo tih hi kan pawm a, member zahawm tak tak te pawh nian min pawmpui turin kan duh. Chutih rual chuan Pu Speaker, a bikin ni-chinah member zahawm tak pakhat-in a rawn sawichhuh tawh ang khan Excise Force hi hemi dan kengkowh tur hi kan ni si a, chuvangin keimahni kon inthian thiunglim hmasa tur ani tiin kan in ti a. Theihpatawp kan chhush a, thu in kan inzilh a, paper ten kan in hriattir a, chumi piah lamah in leave eihek lovin in theih ang engin Camping-ah te lut rawh u ti hialin thahnemngaiin kan in hriln ye. Chutiang a ti t ei ngang lo te an awm avangin hreh tak chungin kan nau te mi pariat lai tur Total Prohibition kan hman hnu hian kan Deptt.-ah chuan action kan lo la ve tawh a. Police lam atang pawnin mi engemawzat tah hian action an la tawh bawk a, chungte eveng onuan midangno pawh nasa takin a siem tha niin kan hria a, kan lawm em em a, keimahni mite hmawhle hi lak chhuah hmasak i tum ang u, kan in ti anih.

Tin, member zahawm tak tak ten in sawr a, hei hi meretheite hrekna chauh a ni lo maw, hengah te hian tumah thlier suh u an ti. Entirnan - Kei ngei pawh phai ramah ka zin dawn ta a via Silhar-in ka haw leh ka kal a Vairengte Check Gate-a ka haute hnena ka chah chu"kan Driver te pawn hian Excise Minister Motor khakh in ti tak hian kan Motor-ah te pawn hien zu te pawh an lo phur ve taei a ni. Kan Motor haw lam te ngei pawh hi, uluk tawpin min lo check sak rawh u aw, Minister Motor pawh ni rawh se, MLA Motor pawh ni rawh se," Nichinah Champhai bialtu zahawm takin a

sawi chhuak a. "Khawngaih takin a lian ber thleng pawhin min check sek rawn u, awm ngei nia in hriat chuan kan danin a huem vek a, khawi hmunsh pawh kan check theiin kan man sak thei a ni" tih hi ken inhrilh ngawrh em em a. Chutiang tur chuan an phak ang tawk tawk hian Force tlem tham te kan nei chung pawh hian Police an ni emaw, Excise Force te an ni emaw hengte hian tan an la a ni tih hi Pu Speaker, House zuhewm tak hi ka hriattir duh a.

Tin, hma an leknaah vawiin niah hian kan zu zuarho hi ti mai ila, raltruam nen an in thuam ta fo mai a. Eng engemaw puak thei te nen an lo in thuam ani tih hi report rinawm tawk tak kan nnu ani. Excise Force a mite hian raltruam nei levin an hen risk thusi thuai mai a, an khawngaih thlak hle ani. Chung atane raltruam an mamawhzia thu member tena in thahnemngaihna thu te avang khan kan lawm em em ani. Vewiin hian Finance lama kan hotute a Minister mai bakah Deptt. a mite pawn an awm a, hengte hi uluk take kan Deptt.-in an lo chhinchhiah bakah min lo chhinchhiah sak se kan nauten kan hnam tana an thawnha min hriat sak se tih hi ka sawi duh ani.

Tin, Pu Hminga'n a sawi, July ni' 5 zara Khatla veng chhunga thil thleng duhawmlø tak ang chi kha keini Deptt. lam pawhin kan harsatna tawh thin te a ni ve fo bawk a. He House Member leh mipuite hnenah pawh hei hi ka ngena ani. Sorkar hnathawkte hnenah pawh ka sawi duh ani. Den bawhchhe hmasa zawkte atenga dan in bawhchhe tia thildanga va tih buai hi kan sim tawh tur niin ke ring. Zu a ruh hian khawtlang dan a bawhchhe hmasa, chu chu man theihna in neilo tih ang zawnja in zirtirna hi chuan kan vantlang tana a thawktute a ti thuonawp ani. Vawiinah kan sawichhuah duhna chhan chu Pu Speaker, tunge dan bawhchhe hmasa zawk a kha ? Tunge hnam tan, khawtlang tana pawi khawlh hmasa ? tih hi heng hmunsh hian'enfo ni sela, chutah kan ramah pawh hian rorelne mipuin en ve pek luh, Jail chhunga tang ngei tura an ngain lo chhuak leh mai thin te hi an awm lovan tih hi ka ring tak tak ani. Zawlnuam bialtu MLA-in a Kangmun biala Out-post a rawn siihna leh an pay chungchang rawn sawina te hi. Ni e, a lo luhna zu-ah ani emaw drug ani emaw, kawng pakhat ani tih te pawh kan hria ani. Tunah chuan kan indaih ngang si lova, mahse kan lo hria ang a, remchang hmasa berah kan lo buaipui dawn ani.

Champhai bialtu MLA-in an sawian khan zu-in theihna permit chungchang kha, House-a information kan pek engin phelna rawn dil 16 zing a mi 6 \* khan a tul tawh love, tiin an rawn in withdraw tawh ahi. Midang 10 hi chu mithiam kan dan bu section 27-na Rule 7-na in a phut ang thiapin Doctor ten an tukse hrisalna atana an chawh ani. Hemi-an hian sawi chian duh ka nei a, a bik takin

Finance Minister chun chang thu mi 3 lai sawitu an awm a, a ni pawh open heart surgery nei tawh ani a, chutiang mite tan chuan Damdawi atan a tha eni ti a, amah zaitu Doctor-te enkawl-tuten a an rawn chawh, Mizoram-ah Total Prohibition hman eni bawk si tih hre chunga an rawn chawh anih evangin hetah hian pe kan lo ni anि tih hi House ka hriattir duh a. Chutiang bawkin midang te pawh kha an hrisel lohna avang te, lung zai tawh te, tieng chi ho kha anni deuh vek a. Mahse, tlan; takin sawi a tha. Greenwood Hospital neitu erawh chuan kan Damlo lo en, chiril anni emaw, n̄gawlvei kan lo enkawl te kha an chiril buai a, zu tlem tal kan lo tulh a ngai a, chung avan; chuan min pe rawh u, tih a lo ni a. Ken Officer-te pawn ka hriattir tawh a, He thu hi Doctor dang tena an pawm dan chu eni hauh si lova, Exam nawn leh ava n̄gai awm ve ken lo tih mek a ni a. A dang ho a erawh kha chuan Doctor ten a, kan MLTP Dan bu Act 27 na leh a Rule 7 ne ina a sawi eng thlap a rawn ti te anni tih House hi ken hriattir duh bawk ani. Battle lian bottle 2 bak chu a kawl theih loh, kan dan in a sawi ang khan. A tam berah bottle 4 a ni a, i bottle lianin, a tlem berah bottle 2 a lian berah 4. Khemi bak eng chuan a kawl theih chuang loh. Dan bak kha chuan Damdawi atan pawh nise, kan pe thei chueng lo ani.

Tin, Constable stanga Head

Constable kai-dan tih Champhai bialtu MLA zahawm takin a rawn sawi kha, Pu Speaker, helai hi uluk zawk a kan han check leh khan kan lo tisual a, a dan hlui zawk hmangin, R.R hlui zawk hmangin kan lo tih kha, R.R thar hmangin siamthat leh vat a ni a. MNF Returnee te an nin vang ani reng reng lo. Dan kahlin thil kan lo tih palh kha, keimahnii Deptt. vekin dan dik tak hmang zawk a kan han tih khan, MNF Returnee atan a lo lut te kha a lo junior zawk annih si chuan, seniority a kal an han nih takah khan en nilo leh ta anि. Pawi kan tipui hle a, kan error-ah min ngen angin kan repeat nawn tawh lovang tih kan in beisei a, kan lo tum bawk ang e, hetiang thilah hien.

Tin, Tawipui bialtu MLA zahawm

tak Pu Lalzuala'n a rawn sawi kha kei ka pawm dan thlap ani. Nun chhungril atangin mahni nun lampang atangin tih a hi. Keimahnin a bul kan tan zelah hian kan MLTP Act hman mek hi a hlawhtling dawn anि tih hi ka pawm em evangin ka han sawi nañn tel duh bawk ani.

Tunah, tumah hlawh nei lovin zu khap tlatna dan ang Act hi kenkawh ni sela, a hlawhtling leh zual ang a. Amun hrang hranga an han tihdanah te pawn hian a hlawhtling thin anि tih te ang te hi. Ni'e, mahniah theuh bul kan tan hian kan hlawh-tling ngei ang, zu avan; leh drugs eyanga hlawh tem tak la thin ho te pawh khan lakna tur chhan nei lova duty pawimawh dangah, Scrkar tana pawimawh zawkah te an chhawr thei ngei dawn anि tihna anि dawn anि.

Khangte kha duhtusam leh rawtna tha tak mei anih avangin lawmawm ka ti tak meuh meuh a. Tin, Tuipang bialtu MLA zahawm takina a rawn sawiah khan kan Deptt. te min rawn fakna te kha lawmawm kan ti tak meuh meuh a, kan phu loh-in min rawn fak a, Zu leh Drug-a reporter te hneneh hianin lawmmawm kan pe mek a. Kan Budget bu pawh kha en ila, chumi atan chuan a awm nghe nghe kha. Tin, Motor chungchangah harsatna an tawk thin a, tunah chuan kan Sorkar-in hei ht a pawimawn em a a hrist avangin Motor lian te, Gypsy te, Scooter te, Bike te engemaw zat, thahnem tawk tak min leisak tawh nghe nghe a. Nichina an sawi ang khan keimahni lempang lo in then thienghlim nan 8 lai kha kan suspend tawh ani tih kha kan sawi nawn leh duh ani.

Tin, nichinah Mizawl West II bialtu MLA zahawm takin Total Prohibition hman dawn zanin Excise Store atanzin zu an phurckhuak teuh mai a tih kha a phurckhuah tur pawh kan nei lo. Kha kha wrong information a dawn anih ka ring e. Mi tam takin kan Officer-te an tibusai tih ka hria a, ka hneneh ngei ngei pawh 'thlah nan kan duh' tih te a hma ni lewk lewk February ni 18, 19, vel te khan rawn savi an awm. "Nangmahni hian thlah tawp ngehal mai ula chu a hlawk ber ang" tih hi ka lo hrilhdan a ni a. Chung chuan kan Officer-te an tibusai, thian tha ni si, a then phei chu milian tak tak te pawh an ni ang, thei inti ve tawk te, Chung chuan kan Officer-te an tibusai tih ka hria a, chuvony chuan, ka thutna tur a ni em ka hre lo; mahse thahnem ka ngeah vena avangin kan District Superintendent Office-an pawh tlai dar 7 thleng hemi zen Feb. ni 19/1997 zan hion ka thutpui nghe ngne a. Chutieng khawp chuan anpek lohzia hi ka chiang a, pek chhuah tur pawh kan nei bawk lova, wrong information a dawn palh ani eng e.

Tin, JAC-te kut Legal Awarness khan a phuar deuh lo maw han tih taka kha thu kan ngaihthlak dan a zirte pawh ani ve thei a. Legal Awarness-in a tum ber chu mipui tena dan hmanga kan lo tan ve theihna dan tur min zirtir kha a ni ngei ngei ang tih hi ka ring a. Amaherwhchu, chumi ni lova 'tih ve theih in neilo' ti a zirtir an lo awm anih erawh chuan chumi erawh chuan a tum a thelh ang tih erawh chu ka ring a. Hengte pawh hi uluk tuka kan lo thlir mekte niin, a aia nasa zawkin Total Prohibition Act & Rules Legal Awarness hi kan mipuite 'peh an ngai a, MLTP Act Awarness peh an ngai a, chutieng zelin mipuite hi zirtir an ngai ani kan ti a. Chungi avang chuan Doordarshan-ah te, All India Radio-ah te, Local Channel-ah te, Newspaper hrang hrangah te leh khaw hrang hrang leh hmun hrang hrangah te Seminar eng chi te pawh hianin hme kan la a, kan ti ve mek nghe nghe in, chhunzawm zel pawn tul kan ti em em bawk a.

Sairanga Out-Post tih chu nichina Kangmun kan sawi ang kha min lo pawm sak ve rih mai selangin a tna in ka ring a. Tin, a bik takin Police awmna-ah chuan Pu Speaker, Excise Post va dah ve zel hi ngai lovin keima mimul ngeindanah chuan ka nei a. A chhan chu he MLTP-a thuneihne Excise Force ten a an neih ang tho a hi ken Police-te hi chutian; chiah a thusam tho chu an ni a. Chung kan Police Officer-te chuan tha takin vawiinah Zoram hmun hran; hran; min co-operate a, thenkhat lo co-operate tna lo hret an awn anih pawhin chu chu theih-pa-tawpin vawiinah kan in hriettir a, ken in ngen zel a, co-operation tha tak Police te leh Excise te hian an nei a; chuvang chuan heng hunah hian kan Police Officer te bialtu te ken nih angin lo ngen uluk leh zuul turin, mipuite khatiang chi harsatna thlen thei ang chi kha lo umbo a, tan lo la a, lo bei turin lo sawm turin kan in ngen duh bawk ani.

NDPS Act 1940 dan a kha tunah hian kan han ti kelchho ve mek a, hetuh tek hian Pu Speaker, nangmeh leh House-in min ngeindam ka dil a ngei a. Session hmaseah khan Session lehah chuan he amendment a hi House-ah rawn pharh theih k? in beisei tawh e, tiin House hi ka hriat-tir a. Mahse, vawiinnish ka rawn pharh thei lova. A chhan chu he dan hi har tek mai, Assam dan a mite leh hmun hrang hrang a mi, kan han zin te hian mi ram dan te, State hrang hrang a mi dan ta kan han lak te, chumi rual chuan kan society leh kan culture mil deuh si, kan vantlang nun mil a siam kha a ngai si a. Chutah chuan a bikin Health Deptt. a miten a draft an rawn buatsaih fel diam tawh a. Tunah hian Law Secretary Chairman-na hnuaih DIC, Police leh Excise Commissioner leh Health Director te member ten theihpatawp an chhuah mek a, tih leh hunah chuan Pu Speaker House-ah rawn lay theih ngei tawh he amendment hi ka in beisei ani.

Pu Speaker, chungte kan hriat avang tak te chuan knalsi kha thlir uluk a ngai a. Chuvang chuan kan tum ang hunah kan thehluh theih lohna ani e. Drugs Inspector ringawt in an tih khan an in dain si lova, kan Excise Force te emaw, kan Force ten a an hman theih dan tur a khami a kha thunlui kan tum avangin vawiinni hian tlemin a thlai phahna a nire, a chian ka beisei.

Aizawl South II bialtu zahawm tak Pu Sawta rain sawi zu-in hi permit nei leh nei lo-ah a ingnhat a ni ta ber mai a lawm a han ti ang niin ka hria a, ka hriatsual loh chuan. Vawiinni a'ken permit nei te hi chu ka sawi ang khan zu in theihna permit nei te hi an hrisel lohna evanga ni tin hi min hriat sak leh ula. Permit nei lo tan chuan dan in a khap hmak a. Tin, Jail a tang mek ten zu in theihna permit nei sela tih hi. Ni e, an hrisel lohna in a zu in thei tura Doctor ten an rawn ti anih chuan Excise Commissioner a ni emaw, Excise-ah chuan an lo dang ngawt thei reng reng lo. Kan dan vek khan chutiang hrisel lo te

chu a humhoh let tlat ani. An demdawi etans mamawhtute chu a humhoh let tlat ani nghe nane a ne. Tin, Pu Biak-zuala khan a rawn sawi a, Total Prohibition hmen-in Thing-tlangah'ken phur nie a. Amaherawhchu, tunsh chuanin duh an; kan ni te lo. A, in che chaklo deuh a ni ane, tih an; zawn; khan a rawn sawi a. Pu Speaker, hemich nien a sawi an; khan Excise Force rinjawt a kan inni hat anih chuan kan hlawhtling lo an;. Pu Speaker, sawi zahthlakan ka ngai lo, Phullen khua chuan Mizoram Serkar-in a kan ram pum huap a Total Prohibition a tih hma hi:nin.....

S P E A K E R

: Demand pali (4) i nei a, darkar chanve dawn ani mei a. Chuvangin, i sawi vek song lovanga, heta House-a i demand hi pass i rawn dil a chuta kan pass pui che chuan tun a i han sawi tehchiam a kha i thawk thei dawn tihna a ni a, chuvan; chuan Member-ten an sawis pawimawn te kha i hrilhfiyah tawk tawh chuan sawibelh teuh angai tawh em ni. Darkar chanve chuang dawn ania, demand dang ila nei a, i demand dang a pawimawh kha ilo ngaimawn bawk si ang a. Minister pahnih dang an la awm a. Hei, zan an i tawh a, chuvan; chuan hmanhmawh thiام a tha ang.

PJ P.C. ZORAM SANGLIANA :  
MINISTER

Vawiin hmalam zawnja kan hun hman tawh zawn; zawnjah khan Minister ten en chhan kim loh hlek khan member-ten an rawn zawt zela kan vui si a, chuvangin kim tako ka ohan hian an lungzawi zawkin ka rin a. Tin, member zahawm tak ten Minutes 15 ipakah minutes 25 te en hmang; a, i hau si lo. Kei a Minister-in a ka Deptt. hmakna leh member-te hriat duh ka sawi min khap kha chuan

S P E A K E R

: Ka khap che aui lova, sawi-thiam a tul e ka ti mai alawm.

PJ P.C. ZORAM SANGLIANA :  
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, kan sawithiam ang e, anih leh. Nichina Dr.Thangte-a rawn sawiah khan keima mimal thil a sawi tel a, Pu Speaker han sawitel ka duh a chu 7 April zan khan Aizawl Dawrpui Biak In kawtah sawn zurui ka man a, chumi ka man a chu Thana-ah keimah ngeiin ka hruaithlenza chu Thana ka hruai thlen a chu ka hruai thlen pawhin Thana Officer-te pawhin a rui ani tih a chianz a, amah pawhin Zu ka rui ani a ti a. Dawrpui Bisk In kawta zu a ruih thu min hrilh a. Total Prohibition hman an i tawh si a, Excise Minister hma ngeia zurui inpuang i nin si chuan "Kal rawh i kalna turah ka hruai ang che" ti a Thama-a hruai ka ni. Chutan ka han hruai chuan Darkar chanve lekah Casualty-ah an ve Medical tir a, chutah chuan zu a nam lo, a rui lo a lo ti ani. Thana O.C thin a ur em em a min rawn phone a, medical Superintendent-a phone bawka tah chuan keipawn ka han phone a, Darkar 21/2 hnuah an va thawn let leh a, "rawn thawn leh rawh u an tih angin. Tahchuan, a rui a ti leh thei si kha Doctor khan chu chu nichina a rawn sawilaia kha a ni a. Ke rawn sawifish chui An hotute hnenah pawh ke sawi ani.

Dr.R.LALTHANGLIANA :

Pu Speaker, anih leh kha Doctor kha tangz enih min hrilh chiang thei em ? ngeiin a. Ka chiang vak lova, amaherawhchu, nangmah ngeiins i men, mahse, i hnenah pawn inpuang 'Zu-in ka ni, Zu-rui ka ni' tih sawi si, mahse Doctor-ina Zu-in lo ang a ati tlat mai kha, kha kha a serious viau ani.

PJ P.C.ZORAM SANGLIANA :  
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, du a hnu darkar 21/2 hnuah a nam e, ati leh tho bawh bewk a, i ngaidam mai ang u, kha kha chu. Kei-pawn ka lo ngaihuam tawh House information kan pe mai enia, a rawn sawi leh evengin. Kan zavaia kan tantlan a pawimeuh hle ani. Hemi zan te chuan Pu Speaker, he mihring hian Biske-in Chanimary atangin mi um ngar ngar a, Horn min pe a, a hminga VIP Light kan chhi ve chungin kan side in mi pel duh tawk silo. Chutianz chu ani a, lekhkathawn mawi tak tak ka hmuh thin si a tunlai phei chuan keima tan chuan ka hlaub hle ania. Amaherawhchu, chutianz zurui lek chu a lo ni si a, chu chu chiankuang zawkin House kan hriattir duh eni. Khami tak a kha chu.

Tin, Pu Hminwa rawn sawi ang khan R.R a diklo han tih kha chu kan Sorkar Deptt. hrang hrange R.R hi uluk lehzaula en a n̄ai tak deuh a. Hengte pawh hi kan enchho mek hi an. A tlangpuin, kan thusawi a inen; tlang deuh vek a. Pu Lalkama leh Pu F.Lalremsiama te han sawi lai takah khan sum leh pai hmendente, Excise an ti a. Zu dap tur emaw, Drugs leh enemew man tur n̄awt emaw ti lovin Excise Service an nihna chu migsite tana Service tur zawk an ni tih hi an inhriat a n̄ ai a. Hei hi thurawn tha tak an i, lawmawm ka ti bly an. Khang kha kan lo in zirtir ve mekte a ni a. Kumin Budget-a kan senso kan Budget rawn oun ta thur a te hi hengte hi Total Prohibition dan han hman chhohna avangya man-power tih punna avangte hi an i bawk an. Sawi tur tam tak a awm a, a tlangpui chuan .....(Pu Lalrinchhana : ..... te an hlawh leh an allowance thuah khan engnge sorker-in amslukna in neih)

A vaiin khalai Pay chung-cheng; kha chu an neih vek avangin Deptt. zawn; zawn; kha apawp han khaikhawm ka tum vang a ni a. Zhuti anih chuan ka khai khawm vek an; ni sela. Hei hi kan theih ang tawkin Sorkar-shikan bawndai loi mekte unni. Theihpatawp kan chhushpui mekte an ni e.

Demand No.3-na Sales Tax  
chungchangah khan Member pariatin an sawi a.

PJ LAIRMINGTHANGA : Minister-in a han sawidana kha Hotel-a thil thæng kha engtinchiah n̄ e ni kha kha ? An man a, an chhuah leh mai si a. An han emawn leh khan a n̄ai deuh rengin ala kal si a. Kha kha chu Vengchhung ina han tihfel n̄aihna a awm ta menjlo a ni a. A Sorkar Iam in a tihve kha a n̄ai, kha lai min chhandan kha kefiah tawk lo an.

PJ P.C.ZORAM SANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, enjawn nisela, hei hi kan lo hria ang a, kan lo bawhzui dawn nia.

Helaia Demand 3-na a kan han sawi tlangpuiah chuan kan hnamp Tribal-te him zawnjin, ti ang, chutiang zawn chuan pawisa lakluhn a ni emaw, hman chhuahna tur an i emaw, kan hnamp him zawn hi ni sela. A tha ber on; tih a the member zahawm tak tek tena an han sawi atangin he Deptt.-a kan Officer-te a bikin kan Inspector-te Pay chung-chang nasa takin min rawn veipui hlawm a. Lawmawm ka ti hle a, Chanchinbu-ah te in lo hmuin ka ring a. Tahchuan, Badge dumte hial in bel a. Amaherawhchu, theihpatawpin ka n̄ien a, kan Officer ten theihpatawpin an n̄ien bawk a.

An auntiam ni khat cheuh an bel hman tihah an Badge dum bel te pawh chu an pawthla leh ta a. Kei ngei pawhin a File kandam Pənñgai ani chiahlo mai-thei e, Kan Chief Minister hnenah an File-te pawh ka kelpu a. Ani pawhin chun;te chu min lo thlir sak a. Tichuan adangte nena kan han sawi ang khan hengte hi Sorkar-a ken sewipui leh kan nawr mekte an ni e. Chu chu member zawn; zawng sawitu tena min rawn veipui vek anih avangin kan Sorkar pawhin heng kan naute Pay chung-changa Deptt. hrang hrang mite\* harsatna hi min consider sak meuh ang tih hi ke ring tlat bawk ani.

Tichuan, Tax kan collect that dan te leh thil chi hrang hrangte an rawn sawi a. Chutih rual chuan kan R.R diklo chungchangte anyte pawh an rawn sawi a. Heng ang te hi ken lo enzui tur pawimawh tak te chu anni.

A vai hianin Deptt. kum khat thil lek a an achievement ang te pawh hi sawi a chakawm ve hle'na a. Pu Speaker, mahse hun hman tlem kha a pawimawh si a. Tikan Demand 8-na chu khaikhawm ta mai ilo kan lung-awi tueih ka ring deuh hlek a.

Demand No.15-na Jail-ah hien, Total Prohibition kan hman hme a kan dinhmun atang leh hemi kan lo hman hmea kan dinhmun chu lei leh ven tih ang em ni chu a dik lova, intblau tak a lo ni ta a, Tui-ah kan harsa, dietary-ah kan harsa, thil chi hrang hrangah harsatna kan han nei a. Chungte evang chuan vawiñ ni a kan harsatna te member ten min hriatpui a, House-a in sawi hi nichina ka sawi ang khan kan Deptt. Officer ten en hriat bakah, a pawisa lam enkawltu ten chian; takin min ngaihthlak sakin, min hriatpui bawk a, chu ang problem theuh kan neih ang te kha solve in a awm ngei ang tin hi kei ka ring tek meuh meuh bawk a.

Board Vote of visitor te angte pawhin Jail kha hman ni khan min rawn tlawh sak a, chung angah te pawh chuan recommend eng eng emuw te an rawn nei a. A bikin hmeichne tan hian harsatna an nei a. An Sakhi thing kah lai a lo nih chuan chun; ang ho-in a an mamaWh ang a kha kan lo supply lo thin a. Heng ang te te' tnil ho te alang si te ang te hi problem lian tek te a lo ni thei reng mai a. Chung ang vel te pawh chu an report-ah te pawh chutiang thleng chuan kan board of visitor te pawh hian an rawn sawilang tel nhe nhe a.

Tin, Member zahawm tak tak ten vawiñ a in sawi ta, chung ken board of visitor ten an hmuhna atanja an sawi aten; pawh khan tan kan la ohho dawn ani. A bik takin Tlabung bialtu MLA zahawm tak, kan senior Pu Hari-in a Tlabung Sub-Jail chungchanga a sawi hi, a sawi ngun hle a. Hei hi Police-ten an ram chei a, keini pawhin kan ram chei bawk a, i ti ang, a tewi zawngin. Chumiah chuan hmanni lawk khan Police ten min pe fel ta a. Chumi elo nih chuan tuna an

Quarter neih ang ang te saw hman theih tur a niin ka hria a. Theih ang a rangin sawmi saw rawn hma kum tum ani tih kan hriattir duh a ni a.

Tin, chutian; chichin Lawng-tlai bialtu MLA zahawm tak khanin Lawngtlai-a Sub-Jail chung-chang kha a rawn sawi a. Sorkar-in a sawi angin Advertisement a chhuch tawh a, comparative statement engkim Deptt.-in a peih tawh a. Tuneh DPAAB-in a njaithush turin engkim peih ani tawh a. Chutian; ang a lo nih hunah chuan kumina kan pawisa dan ang ang chung atanga kan thei lo anih pawhin, hei hi a tihdan kawng kan rawn zewng dawn ani. Chu chu kan sawi duh a.

Tin, member zahawm tak Pu Lal-khama khanin Jail-a khuallian chungchang kha a rawn sawi a. Hetah hian Aizawl West II bialtu zahawm tek Dr.J.V.Hluna, khuallian thil kaa anih ka ring a. Hetah hian a khuallian a hi pawi ka ti reng renglo, helaia a bial chhunga a lo khuallian hi a lawmawm ke ti. Kan naute hnena ke sawi zawk chu Pu Speaker, a procedure pangngai a awm a, a procedure pangngai lovin engatinge hotute pawh kaltlang lovin Jail chhunga in lun, Civilian lut turin, MLA lut tur kan sawisel lo, MLA ten Jeil chhung min nmuhsak te hi kan lawn. Civilian lut turin engatinge mihrin te hetiang a in hruai lun ? kan ti ani. Procedure a awm a, Jail chhungah chuan phalna lek vek a ngei a, engkim uluk taka invenna leh in vawnna hmun a ni a. Chutian; chuen mi in sawm dawn anih pawhin hetah Superintendent kol-tlangin I.G Prison Office-ah lo kaltlang tur niawm tak kha a ni a. Hetah Secretariat-ah, Minister-ah te pawh lo kal tur awm hi a ni a, a file-ah paper-ah pawh. Chutian; ni miah lovin turllai kal pah mai maia insawm chi a ni lo. Jail chhunga khuallian Jail-a khuallian nih dawn vanya Party mi leh sa leh duh zawn; zawn; hruailuh naawt pawh a rem lo, hei hi zawn; a pawimawh tai. Security region-e.. hei hi tun hnuah repeat tawh suh ang che u, tih hi kan hriattir can a ni a. A rawn sawmtu Jail Employee Association ngei pawhin a tirah min sawm a, ka hmen lova, chumi avang tak chuanin a bialtu MLA ngei pawh hi keima kawhhmuh avanga khuallian ani zawk nghe nghe ani. Amaherawhchu, a procedure rawn dik ni sela, kan sawisel lovang. Chu chu a awmdan ani.

Dr.J.V.HLUNA

: Pu Speaker, ka sawi ve thei tawh em aw ! Kan Chief Minister zahawm tek an sawm a, an sawiden chuan, e thei love.

Jail Minister an sawm leh a, a thei lo leh a. Chief Secretary an sawm leh a, a thei lo leh a. Vawiin tlai an;h Office atanga kan ban tawh dar li hnu hian min rawn sawm a, naktuk tur ang hi a ni a, Association Annual General Conference tur ang hi ani a. Ka hren viau a, "A kan bei a dawn; tawh a, kan sawm hnem tawh viau va, midang ti thei thlawt an awm lova, bialtu i ni a, tlawmawh la lo la, lo kal mai la", an ti a. I.G Prison in phone-in

min request bawk zawn̄t̄in ka Zuk kal ta a. Chuan Jail Staff zawn̄t̄ an awm a, tin, DIG Prison leh Special Superintendent zawn̄t̄ an awma. Tahchuan, khulaia engkim kan tih tawh hnu khan Venjohung kan bisl fong ni pawhin Jail chhung kan kel ta a. Tahchuen, a hnush Association hotupa kha Sorkar hnathawk a lo ni a, Pu Zoram Sangliana, Jail Minister-in an heuh kha an hlae em em mci a. Ral atangin tu hnem etangin emaw ka lo hre leh a. Ani phei chuan min rawn hrilh ngem tawh love, kan Jail Minister-in Chief Guest a kan hmang che kha min rawn heu tlet mai a, hetiange kan lo ti hi kan ti suul pawhin kan hria a.

Pu P.C.ZORAM SANGLIANA  
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, Demand No.33-na Social Welfare-ah Member tha-hnem takin thu an rawn sawi a, chu an thusawi zawn̄t̄ zawn̄t̄ chunn ka tlin tawk lohna te, that tawk lohna te, min improve an duhna te, an rawn tarlan avangin lawmthu ka sawi tak meuh meuh an. Insiam thatna tur tam tak a awm tih pawh kan hrenawn leh a. Hetach hian ka lo chhinchhiah a, chu chu uluk takin kon-lo ennawn leh dawn ani.

Hetah hian han sawi nawn loh theih loh ka nein chu. Entiman - Supply thil emaw advertisement kan chhuan a kan ti thin a, Social Welfare Deptt. chuan, hmun kilkhuwr a mite hre rengin, Nutrition tengte hi nikum hmesa atan; khan Aizawl leh Lunglei hi a hranin kan chhuan thin ani. Chung kan tihna chhan kher chu, Nau-chaw atan a ni emaw, Ngupeng tan Anganwadi-a an hman tur ang chi khatiang chi khe, hm'en kum a House-a Member zahawm takin a chhia min rawn hmuh tir a, khangte kha a lawmawm em em a, insiam that nan kan hmang a. Chutiang chuan, Lunglei hmunah te kan han ti te a, Lunglei etang chuan chhe hman lovin kan dawn tir niin kan hria. Chunste chu improvement kan neih niin ka hria a. Chutih ruel chuan hei grant-in-aid to voluntary organisation ken han tih tak, MLA ten a kan in hnangfakna ve han ti ile, tawn̄t̄ sual snih ka ring lo, Pu Speaker. Heng-an te hien 75% subsidy a kan han sem te, a thenin tha kan tih em em laiin, a thenin sem tawh miah loh te an rawn rawt a. Khangte avang khan en uluk a ngai em em ani.

Dr.R.LALITHANGLIANA

Pu Speaker, khang kha a awmzia chu, hei hi ani. A thenin 25% emaw pe-in kan la a, a then chuan a free-in an la a. Sport Deptt. hi kan House Leader enkawl a ni a, sawi a nuem vak lo na in ken sawi mai ong a, min hrilh mai a, a dil that chuan a ni chu free a ni mai ong a, tiin min hrilh tlat ani.

Chuvang chuan keini kan free si lova, a then a ruah sur, a then a nisa kha e dik tlat lova. Chuvang chuan a free a kha ti lovang, subsidy a kha ti lovang ki tihne ani lova, a enyø pawh kan tihin a free emaw, subsidy a ni emaw, inang khatin, inang vekin ti ila, ka tihne ani. Minister emaw, MLA emaw inang vek se, ka tihne ani.

PJ P.S.ZORAM SANGLANA :  
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, kan Deptt.-ah  
chuan a inang tlang vek o:  
Minister pawhin a sem dawn  
anih chuan 25% emaw pe-in  
o leive mai a. Department deng a sawi chu ka hre phalo  
tlat mei e. (Dr.R.Lalzanglana : record-sh a awm a ni ang)  
(Pu Lal Thanlawla : Thutieng a awm unin chuan ka lo rul  
ang e. kan lo in check leh ang e).

Dr.R.LALZANGLANA :

Pu Speaker, chu lei chu record  
lemah a awm a ni ang! Amah -  
erewhchu, in tih buai nan a  
(sawi ka ni lov), thil diklo  
chu o awm a. Amaherawhchu, tun hnuah chuan, Chief Minister  
a ni emaw, Minister ani emaw, MLA a ni emaw a inang khat/  
tlang hien kal thei ila, tih thil a rawn sawi ka ni a. Kha  
khe kan ti thei dawn ti a min assure theih chuan a tna  
a ni mei.

PJ P.S.ZORAM SANGLANA :  
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, kan zavaiin  
inang tlang vekin kan ti tur  
a ni a, an zavaiin MLA theuh  
kan ni a, chuvengin, kan  
Dept.-ah hian inan, tlang vekin tih kan lo tum ang e.

PJ LALSAWTA

Pu Speaker, a inang tlang  
lova, a inang tlan lohdan chu  
a hming chuan 25% pe tur engin  
an ti a. Amaherawhchu, a  
quantity an tam te thin a, a quantity an tum kha chuan an ni  
tan chuan entirnan - pathum a free-a an luk dawn khan,  
pang a ziek sak a, tichuan amah leh amah kha a intum nghel  
thin ani. nei ni a enkawltu Deptt. Minister ten an tin thin  
dan, keinin a kan tih ve theih loh ani. Hei hi thudik ani.

PJ P.C.ZORAM SANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, tilai tak hi chu a har ka rin; ang reng khawp mai a. A chhan chu khitah khan an lak zat 25% kha a pawisa pek nghal e ngei tlat mai a, Directorate-ah khan.

S P E A K E R : Lo en ula, a rual tlanga kel a tha a, Minister an ni emaw MLA an ni emaw, tupawh bungrua te kan lo sem thin ang kha in- ang vekin kaltlang thei ila; kha kha in lo en dawn nia.

PJ P.C.ZORAM SANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, a tum theih tlat loh a lawm. Directorate-ah khan a issue-na paper an pek rual khan 25% pawisa an dawn hmasak a ngai tlat a lawm.

S P E A K E R : A inang theih loh dan pawh i la rawn sawi ang a. Lo en-chiang rawh ka tia lawm.

PJ P.C.ZORAM SANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, ka en tawh a, ka hre chien; tawh a. House ka hriattir duh a lawm. Min khak reng bik mai. I veilam a mite khak duh si lovin, i danglum a mi hlir hi min khak mai a.

PJ C. VULLUALA : Pu Speaker, a chhiarkawp awl-zia kha chu, a theih loh, theih loh, kan Minister zehswm tak khan a thei a. Mahse, tun hnuah tih tur a neih leh neih loh policy rawn nei se. Pu Speaker, Minister leh MLA-te hi kan quota mi min pe ula, kan tlan mai ang a. A Ar nghal ang a, a lawi zing apiengin an hawn tawk tawk a, a inthlahrung deuh in a kan nei ve lo te hi a tha chuan; hlei-nem mawle, tih kha rawtna thar ani a.

PJ P.C.ZORAM SANGLIANA :  
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, mahni chungs a tlak loh ve leh in sem hi kan rawt a, ko-a a tlak ve leh a insem hi her thin tak an, hetiang thil velon hian. Pu Speaker, khawngieh takin kha lai kha ka sawifish leh thei ang em ? A chhen chu khitah Directorate-a a titu hnennah khan pawise pek a n̄zai tlat a, ti lai tak chu engtinnge kan tih ang kha chu ka hrithiam love. Mahse, chutiang a lo awm anih chuan kan 1• enfish ang.

PJ LALSAWTA :

Pu Speaker, a chhiarkawp hi a mawl leh lutuk 4, Football 4 mamawh khan 6. Petromax 4 mawh khan 6 a ziek tir a. Tichuan a pawisa-ah khan a va tifel a, a pawisa-ah kha chu a lo let leh tho, 6 la lovin, 4 a la mai an. Chu zawk chu an, a chhiarkawp hi a mawl leh lutuk. Hei hi Minister ten awlsum takin an ti thei tih kan hria. A awmzio chu dawr atengin an la a, 4 an la a.....

PJ F.LALREMSIAMA :

Pu Speaker, Khowzawl bialtu zahawm takin a sawi kha a dik chiah a. A then chuan Parachute te pahnih/pathum man tam tak an dawn theih lain a then chuen dil mah ilo a awm tawh lo te a lo nia. Kawrthah bialtu zahawm tak kan Forest Minister-in a sawi ang khan a amount hi min tuk sak sele, pek theih Item kha scale leh specified item kha awm vek sele. Tichuan kan bielah a tul angin kan insem mai ang, a amount intuk vekin, a item thuhmun vek, an duh tlem leh kan sem tlem mai on. Ka duh erawh chu Pu Speaker, ke sawi-tawh kha free a sem hi engmah awm lo-se ka duh an.

PJ S.T.RUALYAPA  
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, an duh ang ang a an insem tum chu a diklo a, Deptt. neitu khanin a pek awm chu a pe ang a, a pek awm loh a pe lo ang a, chu chu an mai.

S P E A K E R : Rawtna khatiang zaenga Sorkar in, kel thei anih chuan rawtna dang dang a tam ang, ka sawi ang khan kan lo en ang e ti mai rawh.

PU P.C.ZORAM SANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, ke ti tawh a, an ding leh thin a. Chuvang chuan a lawm. Hetah kan lo en ang e ka ti tawh a, rawtna tunah pawn a thenin subsidy an duh a, a then in en duh lova. Sem tahn lo tur hislin member thenkhatin min nawr bawk si a.

S P E A K E R : Helamah rawtna a lo kel leh a, a busithlak zo a lawm.

PU P.C.ZORAM SANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, Addict chungchang bikah khan tawite han sawi leh ngai awm a chu, Aizawl 'S' II bialtu zahawm tak leh member thenkhat ten an rawn sawi, Research base-a tih hi a ngai ani han tih hi a pawim h hle a. Tin, chitiangin Pu Rina pawnin a rawn sawi a. Pianphung-a rual banlo, hengte hi engzah chieh nge an nih tih anj te pawh hi kan hriattir ve duh bawk a lawm. Kan pass tawp tawp chuan House zahawm tak hian a hriat duh a hre dewn lo ani. Survey te hi kan lo nei ve tawh a, a bikin Pianphunga rual banlo te hi 5000 pel hret kan nei a. Chung zingan chuan sangthum leh tlem hi tenpui ngai (bad ridden) hi an ni awm man; a ew kan ti a. A rui tawhte lam ni lova, a nun a tihsual von; pawn ni lova, a man a tihsual vang pawh ni lova, khaweng hmu si, khaweng hmu ngam lo ho hi kan ngai-tush a ngai khawp mai. Chungte thlenga kan Deptt. mawphurh-na pe a, member zen a m tak ten a hemi in rawn sawi chhusk te hi a lawmawm kan ti a, kan Deptt. min rin derna niin kan hria a. Mengte piwif hi member tena an rawt ang khan theih ang tawk a ulukin research heih chhungawm zel tur ani kan ti a. A chhen chu NGO pakhet chu mite chuan research base demand kan nei ve chiang sa a, research kan nei an ti a, kan Deptt. tih nen hian a in millo em em tlat mai a. Chungte evang chuan ennaun leh hle a nyi anih hi tih te hi kan lo in hriattir dan ani.

PU LALRILIN SHHANA : Pu Speaker, khulai tak kha, Central-in State Council dan draft sak turin an ruahmen tawn a. Chu chu State pawh a hriattir tawh a, State hian khami chungchang kha ngaih-tuhna in lo nei lo hrim hrim em ni ?

PU P.C.ZORAM SANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, kan ngaihtuah ohhoh mek te zing a mi a ni a. Hmanni lawk pawn khanin State level co-ordination committee kan kova, chungah chuan Deptt. tinah hianin eng ang nge hetiengen hian hma in lo lak tawh tiin zawhna kanpek mek hi a ni a. Chu chu tune kan dinhmun te ani.

PU LALMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, ka zawhna kha, Programme Officer hlawh kha ka rawn sawi a. Tichuan, Central Fourth Pay Commission Instruction pawh ka rawn sewichhusk a. 'the State Govt./U.T. administration has already had been advised' a ti a.'that the C.P.O should be of the same status of that of D.D.O the Prog. Officer should be faced still power' a ti ta a. Tahchuan, tunen hianin Prog. Officer te leh D.D.O leh Head Assistant hi Pay thuhmun a dah kha a ni tlat mai ani. Tichuan Office Superintendent hi, khangho kha a command tur te an ni si a. Prog. Officer hian e sia hlewchung kha siam sak an mamawh a, tin 5th pay recommendation hi zawm dawn anih chuan kha kha siam hma anih lon chuan.....

PU P.C.ZORAM SANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, ni a, nichinah khan member zebawm tak khan a rawn sawi a ICDS hnuais P.O-te dinhmun hi Sarkar-in a hrie a, tunah pawa a bik take Chief Minister hneneh pawh file kan kal tir mek te an ni a. Sarkar-in a ngaihtush a, nichina a bul-lama kr sawi zingah khan a tel tawn a. Kan lo hria a.

Tin, chutiang chishin Angenwadi Centre awmdante, pawh kan hria. Pu Speaker, a bik takin Pu senior n.K.Chakma hian Angenwadi zirtirtu je hi a sawina a rei tawh hle a. A rawn sawi engin tun Plan chungah & toeih eng ang, an mamavhnate hria in tinsak kan tum ani tih hi ka hriattir dah a.

Pu Speaker, sawi tur tam tak a sawm a, ka sawi tawn ang khan uluk tekin kan chhinchhish a, chhinchhish hmaih k n neih chuan chungte pawh chu member ten min rawn zawt ang . Anih loh pawhin Office lamah te pawh min finchhush zel ang a.

Pu Rokhaw a ding tlat mai, Pu Speaker, District Social Welfare Officer Post pawh tunah Sorkar-an create tura kan nawr mek lai, file active taka kel mek lai a ni e, Seiha a mi kha.

Awle, Pu Speaker, heng hi ka demand a ko sawi dah s ni a. Demand No.7-na State Excise 4 crore leh nuai 30. Demand No.8-na Sales Tax 1,30,00,000. Demand No.15-na Jail 3,72,00,000. Demand No. 33-na Social Welfare 6,45,50,000 a vaiin 16,27,50,000/- te hi House hian lung rual taka min pass pui turin ka sawm a, Pu Hminga leh Pu Rema kha ka sawm uluk bik che u ani. Min chhuahsan tawh suh u.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, Minister zahawm tak min sawmna khe a zahawm hle a. A lawmawmin kan zah em em a, Mahse, ka sawi tawn engin kan thil tih thin a hi positive action kan ti a. Ti caun, kan Sorkar pawh a fimkhur zawk theih nan expenditure control the zawk, financial discipline tha zawk kan neih theih nan tunah hi n vote hma in keini chu kan lo chnuak leh hrih dawn ani.

S P E A K E R : Tunsh Pu Zoram Sangliana'n a demand te State excise, Sales tax, Jail, Social Welfare a vaiin 16,27,50,000/- House a pass a rawn dil a. Pass remti in 'remti' in ti ang . Remti lovin 'Remtilo' tih tur ani. Awle, remti in 'remti' ti rewh ula. Remti lovin 'remtilo'. Awle, Pu Zoram Sangliana demand State Excise, Sales Tax, Jail, Social Welfare Rs.16,27,50,000/- te hi pass a ni e.

PJ ZAKHU MLY HHO  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, kan member zahawm tak te khan minute 15,20 vel a la a, kei pawh chutiang vel lekah chuan zewh theih mai ka in ring a. Ka hen tum ve chkin ang e.

Hei ka Deptt, enkawl loi Labour & Employment leh Horticulture kha member zahawm tak tek ten heti zawng hian kelpu sel a tha zawk ang tih thrawn min pek duh en rawn sawichhush te khe lawmawm ka ti hle mai a. An sawi ing zawng zawng erowh kha chu tlin a harsa mei-thei a, a chhan chu Sorkar tan pawisa indaih lohna te leh thildang engemaw harsatna te a awm ve thei a. Amaherawh-chu ke in chhinchhish a, theih ang tawk a lo zewm kan tum ang tih a hmasa in ka sawi duh a. Tin, an lo sawilan ang zawng zawng kha ke chhengvek theilc meitheia, smaherawhchu a hlawm deuh hleke han lak ka tum ang a.

A hmasa-in Labour & Employment sewi hmasak thein ka hria a, Labour & Employment hi a Budget han en mai chuan a te ber pawl ani mei owm mang e aw, a tih theih a, chuvangin, Demand sawihona-ah pawh khan Sawitu an tlem ber awm mange aw, ka ti a. Amaherawhchu, he Deptt. hi a Budget te hle mahse Mizoram in nghahna leh dinchhushna tur atna hnathawktu pawimawh tak ani ve tih hi he House-ah hian ke sawilang duh ani.

Mizoram hi k.n hriat theuh angin lenkhathiam temna ram kan lo ni tawh a, humtin kan thleite lekhathiam tam tek an rawn ch uak a, an lo chhush belh zel dawn bawk .. Tuna kan hrist theih chinan pawh Pu Speaker, lehkhathiam nna hmulo hi kan ngan viou tawh ani. Hei M.R.S Doctor kin tih ringawt pawh hi 32 hna hmulo an awm tawn a, M.A 188 an ni a, tin Engineer kan tih a.a hi 135 an ni a. D.A hi sənghmih leh tih an ni. Tin, chuloh chuan, a hrim hrimah he house Information tana han sawilan ke duh chu, Mizoramah him in register hi kin t'm ang reng viou tawh a, Employment problem hi a nasa ve eng reng viou tawh ani. Chuvangin, lehkhathiam kan pun zel lai hien Deptt. a pung thei si lova, nitin Minister te leh kan Director-te, kan Secretary tena an hrist leh nitina kan thu hrist pakhat chu, ka pu, ka fapa, ka nau hi M.R-ah tal min lo chhawr sak teh" tih hi eni thin ani. State deng angsh chuen Private Industry te a t'm a, smaherawhchu, kan rumah chutiang chu a owm lova, chuvangin Employment han in siamsukna tur chance hi a vang hle ani. Amaherawhchu, chuti chung pawhin Labour Force chung-changah vawiin a kan sawihona-ah hei member zahawm tak Aizawl North II bialtu te, South bialtu te, East II te, West I tan Labour Force chung-changah fimkhur a ngein thu an rawn sawi a. Hei hi keini pawnin kan lo ngeaihtuan mek leh hma kan lak mek ani. Labour & Emoloyment Deptt. ka chelh hnuah India ramah Labour Minister Conference-ah vawi ruk aia tam ka tel tawh a, tan tum kan Session lai ngei pawn hian Shillong-a North East Labour Conference-en ka Zuk kal a, chuta ka thil hmuhchhuah pakhat chu India ram pumah hian Industry te an lo nei tha tawh a, labour problem hi a lo lian hle tawh ani tih ka hmu a.

Tin, chulovah chuan Labour pem (migrant labour) an tih ho hi an lo buaqui em em theuh tawn an. Chutin lai chuan Mizoram hi tunah hian Labour problem-ah harsatna kan la nei lova, hei pawh hi Industry kan la neih loh vang a ni mai awm mange aw ka ti thin an. Industry lian te lo nei ve ta ila vai hi kan lakluh teuh ka ring a. Chuvangin, he Deptt. hi Deptt. nyaiven hlawh vak lo ni mahsela Mizoram, nakin hnu a kan himna tur leh kan kal zelna tur ruahmannna tur pawimawh tak anि tih hi vawiinah hian hmudenhuakin ka in hre ve a, theih tawpin Deptt.-in tan kan la mek an. Amaherawhchu, Assistant Labour Commissioner te, tin Factory Inspector te leh a dan te zuk la turin kan dan bman hi All India dan anih avangin qualification-ah hian Mizo-ten kan phak lo deuh hlek a, Entirman-Assistant Labour Commissioner turin Law Graduate satliah ni lovin Law Graduate-ah khan Labour Law kha a la, an lo ni tur a ni a, chutian; chu Mizo zingah hian kan la awm vek lova. Chuvangin, hengah hian harsatna kan nei a, chu chu tunah hian MPSJ-ah a relaxation te a awm thei an; em tiin rawtna pawh kan siam mek an.

Tin, EPS leh ESIS- ah East II bialtu Pu Remsiama khan a rawn sawichhuak a, kha kha lawm- awm ka ti hle a, hemi thilah Mizoram-ah hian kan hriat chinah chuan organise labour hi kan nei lo reng reng an. Chuvangin, EPS ani emaw, ESIS a ni emaw, hemi scheme-ah hian awareness hi kan la nei lova. State dangah chuan labour organisation hi a lo tha tawh khawp a, chuvangin, EPS leh ESIS atang hian Central Sorkar-in Hospital te Dispensary te nasa takin a lo din sak tawh an. Beedi workers tan phei chuan Housing Scheme siam sak an a. He Housing Scheme Rs.15000/- ah hian Rs.5000 kna Sorkar-in a tum sak a, Rs.10000/- kha an hlawh atan ja tlem tlem a rulh tir an ni. Chutian; an; chuan Central Sorkar-in Scheme a siamsak a. Mahse, helamah hian organised labour kan neih loh avangin ken la ti thei lova, amaherawhchu, hei hi a sang lama ti turin Central pawhin min duh a, keini pawhin hmalak atul tih kan hria a, hmalak mek an.

Tin, Labour & Employment-ah hian III pakhat kan nei ve a, hetah hian naupan; 240 luh theihna kan nei a, trade 14 lek a ni a. Vawiin a kan din-hmunah chuan hei hi ken duh khawp a tlinglo hle mai a. Nichenah Khawzawl bialtu khan Principal chungchang te pawh kha a rawn sawi lang a, kan nyaichtuah mek an. A Principal chungchangah chuan Court Case a tel avangin hma chak takin a lak theih lohva, chuvangin kan muangchang rih an.

Tin, Central Sorkar-in tun hnaish ruahmannna pakhat a siam ve a, chu ruahmannna a siam chu N.L.State leh Jai-ah hian Centrally Sponsored Scheme atangin 100% centre pawisa in ITI hi hawn belh vak a tum a. Chumiah chuan keini pawhin Lunglei-ah leh Chhimtuipui Dist.-ah te hian min hawn belh sak rawh u tiin kan Zuk sawi ve a.

Tin, Aizawl hi mi 240 chauh zir theih anih avangin hei pawh hi ti lian turin kan thlen ve mek bawk ani. Hei hi kan hlawhtlin pawh ka ring ani.

Tin, World Bank-ah khan helai-ah Khawzawl bialtu ina a sawi ang khan nikum a Calcutta-a Conference kan neihna-ah kan ITI modernisation atan kan thlen a, nuai 52 min rawn pe a, kan lawm hle ani. Central Sorkar-ah pawh lawmthu te pawh kan han hrilh ve ani.

Tin, Zawlnuam bialtu Pu John-a te leh midan, khanin mobile registration kha an rawn sawi a, hei hi chu ka lo hre chiah love, amaherawhchu, kan lo enzui an, a, tih theih anih leh nih loh ka hre thei mai lo.

Tin, Sorkar hna Grade IV Registration-ah Kian Pawl 3 tih hi a dik lo deuh a, Pawl 7 nise tih kha keimahni Deptt. bithlish a ni lova, R.R.-ah chuan concern Degtt.-in Pawl 3 an lo ti a, khami zul zuia keini Labour & Employment Deptt. hi chuanin lo ko kan ni mai a, chuvahngin hei hi chu keini tih a ni lo tih kha ka han sawi duh a.

Tin, Pu Malsawma, Aizawl 'N' II bialtu zahawm tak khanin Lunglei leh Saiha a kan D.L.O ten Motor an neih loh thu a rawn sawilan; a, kha kha keini pawhin kan sawipui ve mek a. A chhan chu District Labour Officer hna hi field work a ni love, tiin Motor chanlo turah dah an nih ve avang a laksek rih an ni a. Amaherawhchu, District khat enkawltu te an ni ve a, pek loh em chu a tha lo awm mange, tiin tunlaish hian pool tal kawltir dan te kan naih-tush ve mek ani.

PJ F.MALSAWMA : Pu Speaker, Sorkar in hrilh-fiah tawk lo paln a ni ang em aw, ka ti a. An hna hi tunah chuan Employment Registration tin ngawr ngawr hi a lo ni lo ani tih zawka kha Sorkar-a hi kan chrilhfiah a ngaiin ka hria a. School te, College te an tlawh an; a, mi an tlawh an; a, visit te an nei tur kha a ni a; tunah hian bengvar thu his-ah publicity-ah LPS leh AIR-ah te thil an puan tir pawh hi publication a ni miah lova, an bengvar thuah Aizawl-a hotut hian an puan tir mai thin a ni a. Khatiang chiah khan tih tur tam tak hi a lo awm ani.

PJ ZAKHU RLY CHHO  
MINISTER

Tin, Worksmen Compensation  
Rules-ah khan tun Session-ah  
hian Worksmen Compensation  
Rules kha rawn luhpui a ni a,

Amanerawh chu, hei hi Law and Judicial-in a rawn ti a, keimah-ni putluh a ni lova, India ramah hian hemi Worksmen Compensation hi Labour & Employment, Labour hnuai a mi deuh vek a ni a, tunhnaiah hian notice pakhat an rawn issue a, Truck leh Bus Driver Accident a thi reng ren; chu Private a ni emaw, Sorkar a ni emaw, Compensation-ah Rs.50,000/- pek tawp tur a ni a. Chu chu State Sorkar-in a pawisa kha peka, Central-ah re-imburse leh mai turin, 100% re-imburse turin an rawn ti a. Amanerawhchu, heliaiah hian Law & Judicial-in an take-up rih avangin hei pawh hi tlema la sawifiah tur chu a awm mai thei ani.

Tin, Deputy Director rank te mi tam tak an awm a, promotion chance a awmlo tih kha. Ni e, he Deptt. hi te tak te anih avangin promotion chance hi a vang ang reng hle a. Labour Law te kan hman theih munah chuan promotion hi kan tih theih pawh kan in beisei ve viau ani.

Tin, Sub-Divisional Officer, Lawngtlai leh Chaungte leh Champhai chungchan jah Lawngtlai bialtu zahawm tak khənin a rawn sawi-chnuak a. Sub-Division hi hawn ani a, heng hman pathum-ah hian. Mahse, Employment in a kan hman a ni National Employment Service Manual a ni a. Chutah chuan Sub-Division kha khawiah mah provision an lo dan si lova. Chuvengin, han function tir dawn in a function hlei thei lo ani, chulai chu harsatna kan nei a, sponsorship han pek dawn in keimahni Mizoram Sorkar dan siam mai anih loh avangin kan thlak danglam thei lova. Tunan nian hemi thu-ah hian Consultative Committee-ah te pawh kan sawipui tawh a. Engtinnje kan tih tweih ang tih hi keimahni pawhin a kan bawh-zui mek ani. Chu chu Labour & Employment-ah ni sela.

Tin, Horticulture-ah hei kan hriat engin, he Deptt. hi Deptt. thar a ni a, Member zahawm tak ten a thurawn tha tak min pe kha lawmawm ka ti a. An sawi tlan;puiah pawn khan a pawimawh zia Mizoram dinchhuahna.....

PJ P.C.BAWITLUANGA  
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, Dan kha Law Deptt.  
khan hmanni-ah hetah mi an pe tawh si a. Tuna a sawian khan

Law Deptt.-te nen la en hova, la in rawnah tih ni tur awm tak khan a sawi a. Kha kha Law Deptt. khan in an rawn laid tlat mai si a. Kan han hmuh pawh khan Labour Rules leh Law vel en khan, Labour Deptt.-in a take-up tur kha niawm tak, a vamek ve kha kan ti a, chu chu engnge ni a kal nmang tur a kha.

PO ZAKHU MLY CHHO.  
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, Mizoram dinchhuahna tur pawimawh ber ani tih an rawn sawilang theuh kha a lawmawm ka ti a. Tu-in min lo n̄gai haw lo sela, Mizoram U.T kan n̄n atangin State kan nih thlengin Ministry hrang hran, kan lo hrawn tawh a, chutah kan State Sorkar kalpuitute chuan Mizoram int delhna tur ni kawn; hrang hrangin an lo dap tawh ani. Mahse, an la dap fun vak lo ti ila, ka sawi sual lutuk lo maithei a. Tun a kan Ministry hian Mizoram mipuite dinchhuahna tur chu Horticulture ani tih hria in, he Deptt. hi tunhma a Agriculture Deptt. hnuai a Branch khat ang lek afunction ve mai thin kha, Directorate hranga leh Ministry hranga in a siam ta a. Hei hi kan State Sorkar hmakna, a step lekna tha ber niin ka hria ani. Tin, kan State chauh pawn ni lovin, All India-ah pawh hian an lo titlai an; reng viau a, 7th Plan-ah khan Horticulture-ah hian India ram pumpuiah 200 crores chauh an lo dah a. Mahse, khami atanga an han kal a, 8th Plan an han luh khan Revolution pakhat Rainbow revolution vuahin chumi hnuaih chuan Horticulture hi developpe chhoh an han tum ta a. Tichuan, 7th Plan a 200 crores chauh dah kha 8th Plan-ah chuan 1100 crores an han dah ta a. Chu chu 5004 deuhthaw zan ani. Tun tumah pawh hian, tun 9th Plan-ah pawh hian uar chhoh zel an tum niin kan hria a. Chuvangin, beiseina sang tak kan nei ani.

Hei, nikum leh hmanni lawk khan Meghalaya-ah ke zuk kal a, an ram cnuhingga Lungalhthei-an laihchhuah nasatzia ka hmu a, an booklet-ah phei chuan a hnuaih kuanin metric ton engemaw zat la awmin an sawi ani. A awhawm hlein ka hria a; amaherawhchu, an rama Lungalhthei an laihchhuah khu an lo ei thei bik hauh lo mai a. An ei tur thlai Zikhluum ani emaw, Antam ani emaw, A-lu ani emaw, khami lampan; chi ren; reng kha cnu Leitha nen theihtawpin an lo tang ve a, an lo hahpui ve hle ani tih ka zuk hmu a. Chuta ka rilrua lo awm cnu, kan rama chuan ka bial Saiha chhak Tlangpui kan ti a, chungah te, hen; Aizawl chhak lawk Tawi tlangah-te chuan Zikhluum te kan han theh ringawt a, Leitha pek a n̄gai lova, tin, tui pek a n̄gai lova, emahin a nung tawp mai a, h̄lum lianpui puiin kan ram han that dn, Pathianina min lo duan sak dan han en in kan bula Lungalhthei nei ho hi an lo awhawm bik hlei nem mawle, tih hi ka rilru-ah a langani. Demi ka zuk sawichhuah duhna chhen chu Mizoram mipuite kan dinchhuah vena tura Pathian-in min ruahman sakna hi Eden huanah Pathian-in huana thei tinreng hi i ei thei ang a ti. Chuti anih chuan Class I Officer aiin an lo lut tam zawk tihna ani. Chutiang anih avangin Mizoram-ah hian kan

Mizoram hmun hran hranah pawh, entirman - pakhat kan sawi duh lawk chu kan bulhna maiah Sihphir a awm a, Sihphir-ah khian family 600 velin Iskut an chin, ani. Average-a lakin statistics ho-ina an han lakah chuan family pakhat khianin Rs.1,50,000/- la ang an ni, kum khatah. Chuti anih chuan Class I Officer aiin an lo lut tam zawk tihna ani. Chutiang anih avangin Mizoram-ah hian kan

dinhhuahna tur ni helam ah hian ani mai awm man: e, tih te ka rilru-ah a awm thin a. Chuvangin, Horticulture hi keimah mimal tak pawhin ka tui ve em em a. Vawiina kan member zah-awm tak tena khalampang min rawn sawipui kha lawmawm ka ti takzet ani. Amaherawhchu, Director puitling kan neih loh thu te, Sub-Division leh Division kan neih loh thute in rawn sawi kha keini pawhin ken hria a. Kha kha kan lo ngaihtuah mek leh hma kan lo lek mek te a ni a. Tunhna khan Agriculture atangin kan Sorkar hotuten Staff pawh sawmnge, sawmnge-in insem rawh u, an ti a, tiang chuan kan insem ta a. Tunah hian Staff tam tak Agri-culture atangin an rawn kalbelh ta a. Tichuan, Division te, Sub-Division te, Circle te hawn theih pawn kan in bei sei a. Amaherawhchu, hei hi proposal kal mek anih avangin Sorker rem tih tunah kan hawn theih ka in bei sei ani.

Tin, hei floriculture-ah khan member zahawm tak Pu Malsawma te, Dr.Lalthangliana, Lunglei 'N' bialtu ten an rawn sawilang a. Horticulture hmakna pawimawh tak pakhat ani a. Tun thlenga kan kal tawn chinah hian a tlangpuiin Floriculture hi CSS-ah kan innghat deuh ber ani. Pangpar hi heng Aizawl-ah te, Lunglei-ah te hian kan chin; uar em em a, mi tam tak chuanin eizawn nan kan hmang tawn ani.

Nichin khan Lunglei 'N' bialtu zahawm tak khanin Lunglei Division a an semdan dik lo, milian nupui tena an lak thu kha a han sawi a. Hei hi sawilan nai-in ka hrie a, Aizawleah pawh hian ani tho a, A chhan chu Mizoramah hian hmundan; angin Pan;par chin natur huan kan nei lo ani. A tlangpuiin ken Pangpar chindan hi Pot-ah anih loh leh mahni In-chung zawlah ani deuh tlangpui a, a huan nei chu tlemte anni. Chutiang ti taei tur chuan mi In-hnuai luah-te tan chuan a remchong vak lo leh a, mirethei tan compound nei lo-tan'a theih lon tlat mai a. Chuvangin, milian nupui khatiang In tha nei leh ram tha nei tan khan a tih theih chauh ani. Chuvangin, helei a semdanah hian a titute kan duhsak dawn si chuan, a mirethei te duhsak viau mah ila, hmun-an neih bawk si loh avangin leh a chinna tur kha mi In-luah mai te an nih avangin han duhsak hleih theih an ni lova, pawi kan ti viau ani. Keini pawhin ram nei, mirethei-te chu kan pe ngei ngei ani. Vawiinah hian Aizawl-ah pawh chutiang chu a tlangpuiin kan thlang deuh zel ani.

Tin, Floriculture hi Mizoram tan nichin a kan member zahawm tak te sawi ang khan, Thlawnhlian te a rawn tum phei chuan kan Market tur pakhat niin keini pawhin kan ngei ve a, Khawvelah hian pangpar lam Market hi a sang an; reng viau a, India pumpui pawh hian International Market-an 4% chauh kan hauh pha ve ani. Chuvangin, Pangpang lam hi ken uar a tul hle in kan hre ve a. Tunah hian Orchidarium ken ti a, Tuidam Division-ah te, Chite Farm-ah te, Lunglei Division Headquarter hnuiah te, Nauban tihna tur kan han ruahman a. Tin orcid sanctuary tih kan tum'a, chung erawh chu Forest Deptt. te nen tan kawp a ngaih avangin avangin, hma chak takin kan la la thei lova, hengte hi a pawimawh viau in kan rin; ani.

Hei, State dan<sup>te</sup> kan kal a, an Flower Garden-te kan han hmu a, chutiant chuan Mizoram-ah pawh Rose Garden hi nei ila, kan ti a. Lunglei District Park-ah sawn tih mek kan nei a. Tin, Beraw Tlang-ah hian tunah proposal kan buatsaih ve mek a, Tourist Centre turah hian. Tin, De-Addiction Centre, Social Welfare ten an sak mek Sethlawnah hian kan buatsaih dawn mek bawk a. Tin, Chite Farm-an pawh. Chutiangin, tunah hian Division Centre tinah Rose Garden hi buatsaih turin kan ti ani. Hei hi kan ei-zawnna tur, a Market a that leh that loh chu tshiran ni sela, kan ram timawitu hrim hrim anih ve pakhat avangin helam a hmalak hi keini a Deptt. pawhin kan chak zawng a ni a, hma kan lo la ve nual ani.

Tin, Member zanawm tak Aizawl North II bialtu Pu Malsawma khan Balhla hi a rawn sawi a. Tin, West I bialtu pawi khan a rawn sawi a. Nia, kan Balhla hi a tha em em mai a. International chu sawi loh India ram Market-ah pawh hian lut thei ila, kan hlawk viau kan ring ani. Amaherawhchu, tuna kan tihdan hi chu helai lamlian tlangdung-ah pahnih khat Nu-hovin an thutpui leih leih a, hetiang hi chu a ni lovin kan hria. Silc ar pawn khu kan Balhla ang hian a la thleng pha lo ani. Chuvangin, Balhla hi theih tawpa uar hi a tul awm mang e aw, kan ti a. Hei ais uar zawka kan chin phei chuan ram hla leh zual a thawn theih pawn kan in ring a. Kan hnunglema London-s va kalin Balhla pum haib hi pound khat a ni a, a to ang reng hle ani. India pawisa chuan. Chuvangin, hengte hi kan tih tnein chuan kan ram economic kan revenue tur tha ber niin kan ring a. Amaherawhchu, hemiah pawh hian Balhla chin danan pawh a Scientific approach a ngai ve thova, uluk taka tih hi a ngai khawp mai. Keini kan tihdan hi chu a dik thei lova.

Tin, MIA Champhai bialtu zah-awm tak khan Saptheitui chungchang te a rawn sawi a, keimahni chaun pawh ni lovin, NLUP atanga theih tawp a hmalak mek ani a. Chuvangin, Sapthei-ah hi chuan kan hlawhtlin kan ring ani. Amaherawhchu, Sapthei ni a tlangsangah'a dam rei a, a phai-ah chuan a dam rei ta lova, tin, phun nawn let thin a ngai ani. A tlangpuiin Zo-an chuan kum 20 dam thei turah an ngai a. Amanerawhchu, a tieng a hniam a, a lum chuan kum 10 pawh a dam thei lo ani, an ti. Chuvangin, vawikhatah tawp mai chi ani lova, phun hran leh chin that leh chi niin kan hria ani. Chuvangin, hemiah hian vawikhatah tawp mai chi ani lova, kum-tin a tih thar leh ngai chin inawn ngai niin kan hria.

Tin, Member zahawm tak khan Lunglei BHO chungchang kha a rawn sawi a, keini pawhin kan hria, Officer te kan tir a, a hmunah kan va verify a. Ti-chuan tunah pawh hian tirh leh kan tum a, a then kha chu a lo dik lem lova. Entirnan - Pawisa an semzo lo tih te khâ chu sawliah, an Officer kha audit lai anih avangin an sem thei lova, audit zawah sem bang kha chu an sem leh vek tawh ani tih te in lo hriat atan ka han sawi duh a. A then diklo erawh chu tunah hian en mek ani. Tin, file bo tih . . . . .  
....693/-

Br.R.LALTHANGLIANA

: Pawisa sem leh sem loh aimah  
khanin Boarder Area Scheme  
atanga cheng nuai sawm, sing-  
hnih sangnga coupon a lei tih

te, Kuhva chi lei nan a nuai ruk singnga sangkua zali tih te  
len leitha dyamonia phosphate tih nuai khat leh sangkua leh  
zariat sawmkha pakhat a lei tih vel. A taka hmuh tur awmlo  
ang a lang vel a kha min sawifiah sak theih chuan. Tin, Hor-  
ticulture file, Lunglei a mi DHO Office a mi a bo tih kha,  
kan hmu leh tawh em? Engnge ni a bo dan a kha chanchinbu  
Office pakhatah khanin an zawng vak mai tih khanin chanchin-  
buah khanin a chhuak a, Aizawl-ah te pawh. Khalai vel kha  
khawngaihin a rei tawn viau nangin min clarify sak theih  
chuan a lawmawm knawp ang.

PJ ZAKHU HLYCHHO  
MINISTER

: Khalai kha file bo a ni lova,  
Pu Speaker, Office a document  
thenkhat kha pawnlamah a leak-  
out thin ni a hriat anih avangin  
a DHO zawk hianin Police hnenah 'Kan document pawimawh te a leak  
out thin niin kan hria a,' tiin Police-ho kha investigation ti  
turin a ti zawk a hi, file bo ni lovin. Kha kha hriatsual palh  
a ni a. Tin, tma a rawn sawiho kha chu file kha a bo lova ni.  
File bo ang a a rawn sawi kha chu a dik lova.

Tin, Boarder Area Development  
Fund Project atange pawisa erawh kha chu ka hre lova, ka lo  
enzui ang. Tin, bulldozer hmandan a rawn sawi pawh kha kan  
lo enzui ang a, engnge ni a chhan chiah ka hre lova. Thlai  
tiak diklo tih Khewbung bialtu zahawm takin a rawn sawi kha.  
Hei hi keini pawn kan fimkhur viau a, rin aiin mi hi kan sual  
ang reng viau a. Thlei tiak tam tak hi hetia an han funkhwam  
hianin a pawn lamah chuan tha viau leh lian tawk siin, a chhung-  
ah hian rin aiin a tha lo hi a lo in phum tam ang reng viau a.  
Chutiang chu kumin- ah hian Detect chhuah tam tak kan nei ani.  
Amaherawhchu, detect chhuah sen loh chu a lo awm maifhei a,  
chutiang a lo awm anih pawhin kumdangah chuan fimkhur nan kan  
lo hmang tawh ang a.

Tin, Tlatung bialtu MLA zah-  
awm tak leh Pu Remsiema East II bialtu khanin Kuhva leh Coconut  
chungchang an rawn sawi a. Ni e, Kuhva hi Mizo-te hian kan ei  
hnem em em mai a. Deng kan Kuhva ei te hi Burma ram atang te,  
Assam atan te, Meghalaya tang te a kan laks a ni a. Chuvangin,  
hei hi kan ram chhungah thar tam ta ila kan intodelh thei mai  
awm mang e, tih ngaihtuahna atangin kuminah hian Kuhva hi tan  
kan la ve viau a. Kumina 50% subsidy-a kan semchhuah hi nuai  
khat deuh thaw anih, Kuhva tiah hi. Amaherawhchu, a tlangpuiin  
Vairengte lamah kan in concentrate deuh vek a.

Tin, chu lovah chuan Aizawl District pumpuiah hian a vaia kan sem chhuah chu 1,20,000 a tling ani. Tin, Coconut erawh hi chu Mizo hian a chindan kan tifuh thei lo nge ni tanah rih hi chuan Demand hi a tlem ang reng viau a. Chuvangin, kuminah pawh hianin a rawn in report atanga kan tihsak theih te pawn 700 lek, 506 subsidy kan pek theih an ni.

Tichuan, Pu Speaker, ka chhan loh te a lo awm palh enih te pawhin ka lo in chhinchhiah tawh a, atul angin kan lo bawhzui chho ang a. Tichuan ka Demand Labour & Employment Rs.1,62,00,000.00/- leh Horticulture Rs.5,18,80,000.00/- hi he House hiam min pass sak turin ka rawn dil ani. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Pu Zakhu Hlychho-in Demand  
32-na leh 37-na, a vaiin  
Rs.6,80,80,000.00/- pass a  
rawn dil a. Pass Remti in  
'Remti' tih tur a ni a, remti lo in 'Remti lo' tih tur ani.  
Pass remti in 'Remti' ti rawh ule. Remti lo in awm em ?  
Awm lo.

Awle, Pu Zakhu Hlychho Demand  
No.32 leh 37 te hi pass ani e.

P U ZAKHU HLYCHHO  
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Pu H.Lalruata, Demand No.50-na.

P U H.LALRUATA  
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Water Transport Deptt.  
Demand chunglang thuah member  
tinin tawngkam nnih/khat talin  
an rawn sawi theuh va, lawmthu

ka sawi duh ani. Introduction angin thil tlem te rawn sawi ka duh a. Ea Deptt.-an hian mitharte ka ni a, chuvangin ka hriat loh tam tak a awm ang a. Tin, ke b'at chhun pawh ka rawn show leh dawn chuang lova. Chubakah he Deptt. hi kan sawidan atangin engtia kalpui tur nge ni ang tihah hian 'pa fa Sabengtung zawn kan ti dawn nge', ang deuhin a sawi apiangin a hrarin in sawi a. A Minister tan pawh tuna kan kalphung hi tha za vka enkawl dan kan zawn mai loh chuan a thenin privatisation an rawn recommend laiin, coorporation-in kal ve tawh se tih te a awm a, enga ber hi nge tha ang tih pawh hriathiam a har em em ani.

Tin, he Deptt. hi Lirthei hmanga hnathawk, Lirthei chunga thuneitu'e, ti lovin Lirthei chungchang thuah ringawt kan buaia, hna kan thawk anih lai si hian a Lirthei hi kan tlachham em em anih, tih ka sawi duh a. Tin, kan neih mek pawh hi an Upa tawh em em anih tih kan member an sawi atang pawh khan a hriat theih a. Tin, Lirthei kan DFO te leh kan Officer dang dangte pawhin an neih lohzia hi, kei pawhin ka hriatpua, ka vei em em rualin kei pawhin kan Deptt. Motor Hard-top hi pawh tur ka nei lova, kan Finance Minister-te pawh ka bia a, 'Kan lo ngaihtuah ang e' an ti a. Kan Chief Secretary pawh lo hrilh re ve la an ti a, ka hrilh a, mahse finance leh planning inkarah a thang bo ta niin ka hria a, kan wind-up na-ah hian kan han pal tel leh lawk duh anih.

Tin, a chhunga thawktuten dem an hlawh em em lai hian an hnathawnha hmanrua atana kan pekte hi tuna ka sawi ang khan a Lirthei ber a upat lutuk avang te, an hmanrua te a tawng tawl em em avang hian an mahni ngawt kan dem chuan a dik lovin ka ring a. Sorkar ang pawhin kan thuam dan a hi a tha tawk lo ni a ka hriatna chin pawn a awm anih.

Tin, kumin-ah hian hetiang khawpa kan Lirthei Bus te a hlui laiin Bus thar leina tur atanah hian pathum/pali emaw lek kan dah thei a, tiral tawh ila ti a kan ngaihtuah mek a te hi chu a tam em em anih tih pawh he House zahawm tak hi ka han hriattir duh anih. Tichaan sawitu hrang hrang tena insawina atang pawh khanin no loss no gain nein he Deptt. hi a kal a, hleh lo, hlep lo thei ang bera kan kel hi Sorkar chuan kan thlir dan tha ber niin tunah hi chuan a ngaihtieh tlangpui a. Vantlang tana rawngbawl, mipui tana hnathawk kan nihna-ah hian hmanni a zawnha chhanna a ka sawi tawh angin, Private te nen chuan kan in ang thei lo tih chu ahriat a, a Bus fare tihsan te pawh kan han sawi ve takna in kan House member zahawm tak tak ten an sawi tak ang khan hei pawh hi final a la ni lova. Hemi thuah pawh a fare tihsan hrim hrim pawh hi tih thluk chi anih ang em ? mipui rawngbawlna anih avang hian, tih hi keima mim mal ngaihtuahna-ah hian a awm mek a. Tihsana, K.M. khat-ah pawisa 5 nise tih a pawh kha kan la ennawn leh fo turah pawh ngai ila, a tha in ka ring a.

Tin, member thenkhat khat ten an rawn sawi, a mimol te te-in ka rawn wind-up-naah ka mentioned vek lo ang che u a. Bus thenkhat khat vek si in an lo hawng a, manse ticket cut tak chu tlemte nifn leh a lo dawng sawngtu a te pawn hian an record leh lamah an record fuh tawk lo anih awm e, tih te pawh kha sawi rik a awm a, Hei hi thil awm, a awm anih ang tih ka zuk ring te thei deuh mai a, amaherawhnu, chutih rual rual chuan hethil tireh tur hi chuan ka huphurh loh ber lam anih tlat anih. Tah chuan, heng hi kan khawih ve ang a, engtia rei nge Transport Deptt. hi ka enkawl ang ka hre lova, ka Deptt. hian thlak hi a hlawn thei khawp a, thla thum hnuah hian ka hlawn leh mai ang nge ka hre lova, hemi kawng laman hi chuan ka huphurn vak lo,

Ticket cut ang a submit dik lo ani emaw, passenger kal ang zat a ticket lut ani lo tih vel a hi chu thil tihreh har lo tak anih ka ring ani.

Tin, Member thenkhat ten sawtilei kan Central Workshop-a hmanraw pawimawh tak tak leh khawl hrang hrang eng lengemaw in rawn sawichhuah, hman si loh awm ni awm a langte kha. Hei hi ka lo enzui ang a, hman tengkai zawk dante kan lo zawng ang a. Tin, a hmantlak tawh lo pawh ani ang, a dispose dante pawh cumal deuhhlekin kan lo zawng dawn nia.

Tin, chulo lehah chuan Central Workshop leh khitilai Chaltlang a kan store te leh kan workshop te ti mai ang, a hrana awm hi a tha lova, sawtilaiah fianrial takah pakhat a awm a, helaiah hian pawisa tam tak a there ani awm e, tih ang deuh a sawi a te pawh kha Sorkar kal tawh zawng zawngin a kan lo hmanna-ah hian khang kha a thalo ani tih hi k-n lo hrelo n-e ni, ka hre lova. Sawtianga a hrana an lo dah si a hi tun a tana hmunkhata dah phut tur chuan thil huphurhewm tak anih ka ring a, hmun leh hma pawh kan neiin ka ring vak lo ani.

Tin, chulo lehan chuan, kan member zahawm tak ten MCS te, IAS te, Directo-ah kan nei a, Deptt. chanchin min hriatpui lo ten a mawh min phurh sak te pawh hi a. thalo ani lawm ni tia sawite zanin-ah kan ngai-thla a, khangah khen a sawi hun takah in sawi niin ka ngai a. A engzawka hi n-e tha ang tih chu zanin-ah hian keiin he House-ah hian ka sawithiamlo na a, a sawi hun takah in rawn sawi niin ka ngai, chu chuan min lo hriatthiem pui mai ula, ka lawm ngawt ang.

Tin, kan member zahawm tak Champhai bieltu-in a, hetilaia Chaltlanga kan building pakhat kan Chief Minister nau-in a thawk anga a sawi kha mi hna a thawk a ti ve deuh shova, a contractor hi kan Chief Minister nau ani lova, kan hriatdan chuan khutilai Kolosib-ami Pu Ngur-zamlova, nbin hriat eni a, kan Chief Minister nau-in a loenkawlpui enih chuan thuwang a ni a. Tin, kan Chief Minister nau hi Pu Pate-a anih ka ring kan tingswt mai ang a. Class-I Contractor a ni a, amah hi kan Class-I contractor-te zingah chuan hnathawk tha ber te zinga ngaih theih tunah chuan a la ni eni.

Tin, chu lo lehah chuan kan Lirthei thenkhat ZRA 150 bo tih te, chumi hmunah vek chuan Gypsy ZRA 150 vek register leh tawh ni ang a sawi te. Khang thil reng reng a kha kei chu ka la thar em av ngin ka hre vak la ne a, a khang ang chu sawi loh who is who a pawh hi ka la hre lo tak tak a. Chutihlai chuan ZRA 150 hi a bo tnuah State Transport Deptt. hrang hrang State hran hran a mite hrilh an nih bakah Police te pawh hrilh an nih hmunah helaia kan local police te pawhin on hmun zawh tawh loh thu en rawn report a.

Chuvangin, Sorkar-en Finance Deptt.-ah hei hi write off turin kan ngen mek a.

PU F.MALSAWMA

\*

Pu Speaker, hei hi a serious em em a, Phc-an te pawh khanin khatiang case ang deuhah khanin PHE.C.E te pawh kan suspend

nghal lawng lawng mai kha a ni a. A then a ruah sur a, a then a ni sa aninna lei a kha. Chu mai chu ni lovin promotion an hmu a, promotion hmuhnaah Civil Service nihna khalaiah bawk khan post an ni leh a. Kum 1991 atanga awm tawh kha 1997 thleng an la awm a. Thatna bik riau an nei anih erawh chuan kan question bik hauh lova, a mimalin hemi hi, Officer hi an sual leh sual loh pawh keini in kan hria pawh a ni lova, a principle thil zawk khan hemi hi MCS Officer dang ten rawn thik ve ta se a dik a ngem ? Anih leh kan suspend leh mi-dange action lak danah khan kan administration of justice hi engnge ni ang tih kha a ni.

PU H.LALRUATA

MINISTER

Pu Speaker, ka la sawi zawh hmain in lo ding mai thin a, ka speed a muan deuh avang hian lo hmanhmawh mai lo ula.

A bo dan thuah hien thil kan bo reng reng hian a botu thiam loh sni lo vethi an, chu chu kan hriat a ngai a. Tin, tu-in emaw a rinawm loh avanga a tih riral te, a lo hman dan a dik lo anih chuan chu chuan a tuar ngei tur a ni ang. He kan Officer-in a tawrh loh hmangah hian a ma thiam loh anih ka ring lo, chuti zewng chuan tawk mai sela.

Tin, Jeep pakhat ZRA 111, 1930 vel khan a bo ve thung a, chu pawh chu carfew laia bo a ni a, chu ang cerfew laia bo chu a bo tu, a kawltu mawn lam kha a ni vak lo anin ka ring, hei pawh hi Sorkar-in min write-off sak tawh a ni. Tichuan, kan MCS Officer te hun rei tak kan post tawh em, post tawh lo em tih thuah chuan an tangkaina an lo tha anih chuan eng chen pawh an awm mai turah ka ngai mai a. A mak khawp a, hei ni eng party emaw pawh kan ni. thei a, Minister hrang hrang te hian Deptt. a thawktute kan han hrawn chish hian mi tha leh tha lo hi chu kan hre thuai mai ani. Rei lo te-ah kan hmaisia hnathawktute hi chu an rinawm leh rinawm loh hei rual loh an ni thin.

Mitha an nih leh nih loh hi chu Party feeling atange kan duhsak tum em em a te duhsak theih hlek loh pawh hi en awm thin. Chuvangin, Officer ten an zir loh chuan a pawng a pui hian promotion te hi a pek ngawt theih loh. An ACR te pewin a zir lo thei, chung chu min hriathiam puin ka ring, kan member ten chuti lai chu kei aiin in hre zawk man mahin ka ring ani.

Tin, Traffic khawlaia a tlan dan chungchang thush te, heti laia tun Budget Session chhunga an tlan loh thuan te hian kan member ten an rawn sawi tak na a, State Transport Deptt. mawphphurh hi a ni chiah lova, hei hi chu Traffic Police kut liau liau hi a ni a. Khawlaia Lir-thei tlan vel dan zawng zawng leh thil dang zawng zawng hi keini Deptt. khawin hi a ni rih ta lova, i ti mai ang, Khaw-pui chhunga Traffic control reng reng a hi hun kal tawh ateng khan Police kut a ni a. Tunah phei hi chuan MVI Act 1938 Section 117-na in a Traffic movement a control reng reng te hi District tinah S.P te kutah Sorkar-in a pe thanh thawn a. Transport Deptt. ni mawh kan phur lova. Pu Rokhawa tiin kan sawi mai ang a, anin Taxi tlanchak emaw, Bus tlanchak a sawi ang chite pawh kha keini lam aimahin khang control leh an chunga action lo' lakna-ah-khan Traffic Police lam mawh-phurhna a ni ani.

Tin, Pu Rokhaw-a hming mimel a ka han lam takah chuan ani kha tlem a chhan sak hrarpa deuh hlek ngai a awm a. Chu chu saw mi Saiha a Bus pahnih chauh awm ang a a hriat a kha, tunah hian Saiha-ah sawn chutiang ang lek chu ken dah lova, medium Bus 4 leh mini Bus 2 kan dah a. Tin, tunah hian Aizawl atanga Saiha

PU K.ROKHAW : Pu Speaker, Saiha ni a hma-in Bus 2 a Service thin a, mahse tunah hian pakhat a Service a, kan in daih lo em em a. Eng-pawh nise, pahnih Service leh thei se ka tihna a ni a.

PU H.LALRUATA : Pu Speaker, chu tak a chu i hriat sual a ni awm mange, kan tih ni. Paruk dahin kan in hria a, keiniin.

Tunah hian Aizawl - Saiha night Bus pakhat tlantir a ni a, Karkhatah, Thawhtan, Thawle, Nilai, Nilaithawhtan leh Zirtawp thieng te hian a tlan reng a. Tin, Saiha atangin chutiang deuh bawk chuan a lo chhusk phei ve bawk ani.

Chulo lehah chuan Pu J.V.Hluna a awm lova, ani khen Rexin chungchang thu kha a buaipui leh hrep thin a. Kan chhang tawh a, helaia House-a a rawn pharh ang kha kan supply eng a ni lova, khatiang ang khen Zawlbuk Agency hian a supply niin alang lova. A rawng hrim hrim a rawn lek chhuah pawh kha khatiang rawng kha Zawlbuk Agency hian a supply hi a ni lo. Chutiang chuan member hrang hrang ten a in rawn sawi zinga kan Minister-te pawh lo ni tawh in a,

he Deptt. kan lak a, ka rawtna chu 'Bus hi Accident tawh lo turin ka han khup a,' chutiang chuan an accident ta lo' a tih kha a tifun hle in ka hria a, ka lawmpui hle. Kei chuan ka khap lam ni lovin he Deptt. hi ka lak ve leh a Transport Deptt. ka enkawl dawn ani tih ka hriat khan, ka tawngtai ve thung a. Ka tawngtaina-ah chuan 'Nunna hlu tak accident avanga chan lohna tur leh kan Bus te pawh hi kan chan tawh lohna turin'. Pathian hnenañ ka thlen a, min hlawhtlin tir pawa ka duh khawp ani.

Chung bakah chuan pawimawh tek tek a awm thova, ka wind-up vek lem lo mai ang a. Pu Chakma in-a a sawi pakhat erawh kha chu thil pawimawh deuh hlek pakhat a awm avengin Inland Water Transport hi kan chan a ni lova, PWD chan a ni a. Helai thuah hian erawh chuan kan Sorkar kelphung-ah hian mimal anga ka nzaith-tuahna-ah erawh chuan Deptt. thenkhat-ina kan chan awm tak Deptt. dang-ina an enkawltak tlat awm ang te erawh hi chu a awm nual in ka hris.

Soil & Water Conservation ka lok lai khan, Thingpui chin-chungchang thuah Industries Deptt. in a la tlat pawh kha ka vei riauva. Sum divert turin min rawn ngen pawh ka phallo hulhual ani. Chutiang deuh hlek chuan heng Inland Water Transport te hi chu Road and Water Transport Deptt. enkawl awm tak hi chu niin ka ngai.

Fund an establish em tih lai kha, kan establish, ni a ziakin ka chhinchhiah vek a, kan establish hi tunah hian cheng nuai 20 vel kan nei mek a, State Bank-a dah ani. Insawi zawng zawng kha ka note vek a, kim thawkhatah i ngai mai ang u.

He Deptt. Demand No.50-na Road & Water Transport Deptt. sum hman tur Rs.10,47,50,000/- hi he House zahawm tek hian min pass sak thei se ka lawm ngawt ang.

S P E A K E R

:

Pu H.Lalruata'n a Demand 50-na Road & Water Transport, House-in pass a rawn dil a. Pass 'remti' in 'remti' tih tur a ni a, 'remti lo' in 'remti lo' tih tur ani. Awle, kan ciliar leh ang a. Demand No.50-na Road & Water Transport Rs.10,47,50,000/- ni pass remti in 'remti' ti rawh u. Remti lovin 'remti lo' ti rawh u. Awle, Pu H.Lalruata Demand 50-na chu passed a ni e. ....700/-

Dr. R.LALITHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, thil pakhat zawhna lawk a theih em ? Hei a rei lovang. Question Hour ni lovin thildang, naktuk hi private

member's resolution ni kha a ni a. Hei tun tum Session-ah hian Resolution a tam khawp mai a, hei zanin dar 8:00-ah kan bang thei a, a lowmawm a. Naktuk te pawh hian dar 4:00 a tawp kha tum loh turah ka n'ai sa a, helam pang chuan. Khalai kha engtinne ni ro min relsak dawn ? Kan resolution kha a tam si a, a pawimawh hlawn bawk si a. Zawh hman hram kan duh ve ania. Demand lamah hei taima takin a tawp thleng kan thu a, kan resolution pawh hi rei tham deuh chai tur awm chi niin ka hria. I rilru-ah min lo hriatsak turin ka ngen che ani.

S P E A K E R : Vawiinah hian Pu B.Lalthlengliana a lo la tel thei lova, a ni phei chu a tir atangin a damlo ngar ngar a, a pawi hle a. Tin, Pu Thangkima

Bombay- ah tunah in check-up in a kal a. Tin, kan Dy.Speaker, a thiannu nau Cancer helaiah Cancer in a suspect, kal thlak ran pui nise an ti a. An thang mek a, Inrinni emaw, Thawhtan emaw-ah an haw theih beisei an. Tin, Pu Chakma, ani pawh a Biel tuillian-in a chimte va tlawn lo thei lovin a in ngai a. Tlabung te leh hmun dang a tlawn ang, Inrinni-ah emaw an rawn haw leh ka beisei a. Heng mite hi lo tel theilo te an ni.

Tin, kan House Leader an chhung-kua tlai lemah in hmuhkhawmna nei ila an ti a, a hawn a tul a. Tichuan, kan thiante chonchin kan hriatzui zel hi a tha in ka hria a, kan report an a.

Dik takin Resolution hi Opposition lam ni a an neih ani deuh ber a. Ruling lam hian an nei lova, tha tak tek hi kan nei thin a, nangmahni in negotiate ulang chuan Pass mai theih hi a awm hian ka hria a. Tun tum thil angte pawh hi heti laiah in inhnial leh hrep thin a. A hmain sawiho thei ula chu hei hi chu Pass tiang tawn ang u, tih te chu in nei thei ang. Private Business atana kan dah hun a hi kan hmang tha ber an. Tun tumah phei chuan hei ni hnih kan dah a ni a, a pawimawh lo deuh a te chu lokal lo mei se. Resolution pawimawh tak tek awmin ka hriatpui che u a, ka han rawnna che u chu zawn thei ulang chuan naktuk zing in ibia ula, mangni. Opposition lam han ti ile, Resolution neitu in nihna tlawmah pawh la tehchiah lem lovin a sawiho tur lemah te emaw han vai chak deuh ta ulang. Pu J.V.-a sawidan tekkih Resolution thenkhatte phei chu kan tan bakun, kan-hnam tan te pawh a tul zualin ka hria a. Chu chu kan cheh duh che u an.

Awle, kan bang ang a, Naktukan Dar 10:30-ah kan tan leh dawn nia.

Meeting adjourned at 8:25 P.M  
....701/-